TUESDAY, MAY 1, 1990/SHAWWAL 6, 1410 AH



photography using the very latest equipment to our large purpose built studio

ervice, ring Mark on 48 t 3564 au 235.

22 PAGES 150 FILS

Arabs outpace Jews

srael's lewish population grew by 2,2 per cent in the past year but did not keep pace with the rate of increase among Arabs, according to the Central of Statistics.

The bureau, releasing figures ahead of Israel's independence day yesterday, said the non-lewish population rose by 3.03 per cent and includes 565,000 Muslims, 107,000 Christians and 78,000 Jews make up 3,755 million of an estimated 4,6

million population, about 81.5 per cent of the total.
The bureau said 49,000 immigrants and potantial independance day compared to 14,500 in the previous year. Immigration has been bolstered by tha influx of Soviet Jews.

Pictura shows masked Palestinlans give a raisedfist saluta during a military-styla procession through an Arab Jerusalem naighbourhood on

Militants join forces

5 killed in Kashmir; Pakistan raises defence budget

MUZAFFARABAD Pakistan, April 30. (Reuter): Nine militant groups lighting Indian rule of their Kashmir homeland met in Pakistan at the weekend to agree a common political and military strategy, eaders of the groups, including the dominant Jammu and Kas Liberation Front (JKLF), met in the capital of Pakistan's Azad (free) Kashmir, Muzaffarabad.

They were reluctant to discuss the strategy for the key summer

months when Indian security forces are expected to step up efforts to crush a Muslim revolt that has taken more than 300 lives this year. "We have a common enemy so we think we should have a common

"They had different strategies before this that led to misunderstanding." Pakistani parliament member Sheikh Rashid said. "They are now working together and co-ordinating the jehad (holy war)."

Also at the meeting were Sher Khan and Zahoor Butt, two of the five militants released by Indian security forces last December in exchange for the kidnapped daugh-ter of Indian Home (Interior) Minister Mufti Mohammad Sayced.

A similar alliance was formed inside Indian Kashmir earlier this year to co-ordinate guerrilla action against the massive Indian security presence there and along the ceasefire line dividing the mountain

region. Suspected militants killed five people today in Srinagar and other towns in Kashmir, a police spokes-

man said. Police also revealed that two photographers, one of whom worked part-time for Reuters, were arrested

yesterday in the disputed region.

The five were killed because they were thought to be police informers, the spokesman said. Their bodies were found during a nine-bour break in a curfew imposed last month on Srinagar, summer capital Jammu and Kashmir.

Meraj-u-Din, a staff photographer of the English-language Kash-mir Times who also worked for Reuters, and Habrhullah Naqash a photographer with an Urdu-fanguage newspaper, were arrested by paramilitary police in Srinagar. Kashmir police chief J.M. Saxena

told reporters today: "Two photo journalists were found with a person nvolved in militancy and they were therefore being interrogated.
"If oothing is found against the two, theo they will be released," he

The two had not been freed by this evening and the families of the

unaware of their whereabouts.

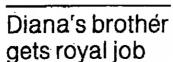
Pakistan, engaged in a row with neighbouring India over disputed Kashmir, has raised its defence hudget by more than fl.6 per cent. Pakistani newspapers reported

photographers said they were

They quoted high-level Defence Ministry sources as saying Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's government had receotly giveo an additional four billion rupees (\$285 million) to the armed forces to meet

There was no immediate information about how the money would be

the country's defence needs.



Diana's brother-in-law, Sir Robert Fellowes, is to become Queen Elizabeth II's private secretary and

Second 41S hostage Reed freed in Beirut

Iran for releasing all Westerners

DAMASCUS, April 30, (Agencies): American hostage Frank Reed was freed in Lebanon today by a pro-Iranian Islamic group, a senior Syrian official said.

He told Reuters that Reed, a 57-year-old headmaster, was handed over to Syrian securitymen in Beirut at 8.30 pm (1730 GMT) and was heading for Damascus.

A previously unknown group the Organisation of Islamic Dawn It was a further sign of a possible end to the hostage drama that began in 1984 with the abduction of the US Central Intelligence Agency's Beirut station chief William Buckley. He

was later killed. Iran today declared it was seeking to release all 17 Western hostages

held in Lebanon. Mohammed Ali Besharati, Iran's Deputy Foreign Minister, speaking during a oews conference in Abu Dhabi, the United Arab Emirates, said: "Our country is cogaged in efforts to obtain the release of all Western hostages held in Lebanon."

Irao's state-rno radio today blamed the West for what it said was the slow pace of efforts to release bostages in the Middle East,

In Washrogton, White House spokesman Marlin Fitzwater said earlier a US team was being despatched to Wiesbaden, West Germany to receive Reed. His family would be flown to the US medical facility there

for a reunion.
Tehran Radio said the United
States and West Europe could help
resolve the hostage crisis by pressing the Christian Lebanese Forces militia for the release of several Iranian captives missing since 1982. There are six Americans, three

Britons, an Irishman, two West Ger-mans, two Swiss nationals and an Italian missing and believed held bostage by pro-Iranian militants in

Akbar Besharati said in Abu Dhabi today that Tehran would exert every effort to free Western bostages in Lebanon. He said Iraniao iofluence io

Lebanon had secured the release of American Robert Polhill oo April 22 after 39 mooths of captivity. "We in the Islamic, Republic of tran are stroogly optimistic that all the Western hostages held io Lebanoo will be released," Besharari

told Reuters through an interpreter. Reed's wife Fifi, 39, said in an ioterview oo a US televisioo programme: "t've got to be packing my bag and picking up a few things and then getting ready to go as sooo as I'm given the signal."

"This is a joyous day for Mr Reed,

his family, his friends and aff Americans," President George Bush

said in a written statement. "With Mr Reed's release, we have six innocent Americans that are still being held hostage in Lebanon," as well as the other foreign hostages, be said. "Their predicament weighs on our mind and tempers the joy we feel

"Once again, we wish to express our grautude to all those who through their efforts helped in Mr Reed's release," Bush's statement said, "Io particular we would like to thank the government of Syria for facilitating this release. We would also like to thank the government of Iran for using its influence to help bring about this humanitarian step.

A senior Iranian envoy has held talks with Syrian government and Lebanese Shi'ite leaders in Damascus on the plight of hostages beld in

Lehaoon over the past week. (See Page 8)



Faroug Al Shara speaks to reporters in Damascus. (Reuter wirephoto)

announced yesterday it would free Reed after nearly four years in

Reed, the second American hostage freed in eight days, will be handed over by Syrian Foreign Minister Farouq Al Shara to US Ambassador Edward Djerejian later today, the official said.

The release of Reed fuelled hopes of early freedom for 15 Westerners believed still in the hands of pro-Iranian Muslim militants in Lebanon.

Iran bids for Saudi ties

'Iraq ... on its enemies'

ABU DHABI, April 30, (Agencies): A senior Iranian Foreign Ministry official said today he was hopeful that the rift between Iran and Saudi Arabia will end.

Undersecretary Mohammad Besharati, often used as a trouble-shooter by President Hashemi Rafsanjani, noted: "We're in the 20th

Fili Reed, wita of Reed, waits for a phone call from the US Stata Department next to a photo of her husband in har Malden, Massachusetts apartment yesterday.

(Reuter wirephoto)

Candidates' registration starts

By Lima Al Khajafawi and Diana Abou Haldar

CANDIDATES started yesterday morning registering for the upcoming

Registrationat the Sharq police station will continue until May 9, from

8 pm until 1.30 pm. Among the first candidates to register were Faihan Dhif Al Ottaibi for the 24th consoluency of Fahabeel and Fayez Hamed Al Bouqaili for the

According to the electico laws, if no more than the required number of caodidates applied for a certain constituency, the interior minister will

declare them elected imopposed.

On June 10, polling stadons will start receiving voters at 8 am until 8 pm. However, these hours could be extended in case more voters on the

Election committees have the right to nullify conditional votes, ballots

containing more than the required votes and others marked or signed by

South Yemen, US restore ties

century and there is nothing impossible. Rapprochement with Saudi Arabia is possible.' Besharati is touring Arab states in the Gulf region and has already visited Bahrain. He spoke to repor-

ters before flying to Oman. Saudi Arabia broke off relations with Iran in 1988, citing its support for terrorism and subversion in the regioo.

Relations between the two states are still strained though there has been a marked improvement lo Iran's relations with other regional Arab states following the August 1988 ceasefire in the war with Iran. Besharati ruled out a resumption

of the 8-year conflict. "The two sides have embarked quickly on rebuilding war-damaged facilities and this shows their keenness on peace," he added.

Besharati is delivering a special message to Arab leaders from Rafsanjani, leader of Iran's so-called pragmatists.

Diplomatic sources who did not wish to be named, said the mes deals with regional developments and expresses Iran's wish to improve

Besharati said he was also briefing Arah leaders on the deadlocked peace process with Iraq. He reiterated Tehran's stand that "we are ready to coter talks with Iraq under the auspices of the UN

sceretary-geoeral provided Iraq withdraws from franian territory." Chances of a resumption in fighting between Iran and Iraq are near

zero despite the stalemate in the peace talks, he said. "The two sides have embarked on rebuilding war-damaged facilities and this shows their keenness on peace. I believe the prospects for a new war at this moment are near

Ali Mohammad Besharati told a news conference.

Iraq "spits in the face of anyone who tries to commit aggressioo against it." Information Minister

Latif Nassif Al Jassem said today.
Addressing local and Arah journalists attending the 53rd birthday celebrations of President Saddam Hussein, be criticised what be called the Western press campaign accusing Irag of developing ouclear weapons and a doomsday gun and attacking
Baghdad's admission that it had binary chemical weapons.

But be said the campaign had
helped Iraq gaio broad support from
all other Arabs.

Pidienling Britian's serving of US.

Ridiculing Britian's seizure of US-made capacitors bound for Iraq on the grounds they could be used to explode a nuclear device, Jassem said: "Do you believe that \$10,000 worth of capacitors are enough to make an atomic weapon? It is hardly enough to buy a small car.

Bangladesh sets rules for manpower

DHAKA, April 30, (UPI): The government setup a welfare fund and protective measures for Bangladeshi workers going abroad, in an effort to regulate the top hard currency earning export of manpower, the Minister for Labour Serajul Hossain Khan said today.

The measures are designed to prevent swindlers, the minister said. Some 744,000 Bangladeshis working abroad — 61 per cent of them in Saudi Arabia, Oman and the United Arab Emirates - send back nearly \$800 million every year and have become a main source of funds for this poverty stricken country.

"It is time that workers get due attention to meet their difficulties," the official said. Until 1989, the expatriate workers' remittances totalled some \$5 billion.

A \$46,000 welfare fund will help defray expenses in case a Bangladeshi worker dies, is victim of swindlers or loses his job, he said. Also, workers. will pay employment agents through banks only after receiving their first

May day!' Alertin Manila

nation-wide alert today after militant labour groups announced plans for May Day rallies to demand the closing of US bases in the Philippines.

Meanwhile, Filipino authorities said the US Navy was

considering tightening restrictions oo its persoonel after reports that communist rebels plao to kill an American near the giant Subic Bay raval base. In ordering the alert, acting military Chief of Staff Maj. Gen. Rodolfo Biazon cancelled all leaves and passes for the 165,000-member armed forces and increased security at garrisons in the Manila area on the eve of May Day, the

international workers' holiday.

Earlier today, the leftist May First Movement, a labour confederation, announced plans for anti-bases rallies tomorrow near the US embassy and outside Clark Air Base, 50 miles (80 kms) to the north. Movement spokesmen demanded that the government refuse to renew an agreement allowing the United States to

maintain six military bases bere through September 1991. US and Filipino officials are to begin talks May 14 on extending the bases.

in Olongapo, 50 miles, (80 kms) west of Manila, a Filipino military commander said the US officials were concerned about increased security threats by communist tinst Americans at Subic. Capt Herminio Abedes, commander of the 164th Philip-

pine Constabolary Company, said the US Naval Intelligence Service may declare some or all areas outside Subject off-limits next week. Efforts to cootect US officials were unsuccessful.

Abedes said the moves were under consideration follow-

ing the arrest last week of an alleged rebel sent to Olongapo to organise an assassination team. Documents taken from the suspect, Dionisio Bendoy, indicated rebels planned to kill Americans in Olongapo to mbarrass the Manila government before the bases talks,

Both the navy and the US air force have banned most travel to Manila by the 40,000 US troops, Defence Department civilians and military dependents stationed at the six

- In Manila, 21 Filipino officers, including two generals, were to have gone on trial today for their roles in the Dec 1-9 failed coup, the bloodiest of six attempts to oust

president Corazon Aquino. But chief judge Brig Gen. Demetrio Camua rescheduled the proceedings until May 8 after scores of reporters and other spectators jammed the small court-room, whose air-conditioner than failed due to a power

outage.

Chief prosecutor Col. Ancieno Disierto originally suggested the trial be put off until next Monday, May 7. in Cotabate City, the military said three soldiers and a civilian were hilled and another soldier wounded in an cavinan were hilled and another soldier wounded in an ambush on Sahurday by about 50 Muslim rebels on a highway in Paring, 880 kms (550 miles) south of Manila.

In the town of Aleosan, 40 kms (25 miles) west of the provincial rapival of Cotabato City, six Muslim settlers were killed by unidentified armed men while working on their farms Saturday, Macugar said. No other details were available.



Power crisis

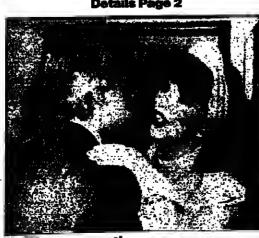
Power cuts that have brought misery to millions in the Philippines torced the postponemani yesterday of the court martial of 21 officers cherged with attampting to

A seven-member military court ordered the case re-set tor May 8 after prosecution and defanca lawyers complained of the heat in the courtroom "Wa find it difficult to hold a frial of this aignificanca in eircumstances like this. Wa don't have any air-condition

ing units," chief military prosecutor Colonel Aniano Designo complained to the court. He also protested that the courtroom was too small to hold all the defendants and their relatives. The court president, Brigadiar-General Demetrio Camua, said future haarings would be held in a ceremonial hall.

Picture shows Aquino (left) gets a huss from a tarmer'a wifa, Anita Glorioso who received a land title for a piece of agricultura land in Alfonso town, south of Manila. (Rauter

wirephoto) Details Page 2



Warm greetings

British actress Joan Collins kisses couturier Valentino Garavani aftar he had greeled her at the Savoy in London. Valentino was showing his autumn/winter 1990 boutlqua collection with highlights from spring/summer haute couture collection for the benefits of the Alds Crisis Trust. (Reuter wirechoto)

gets royal job

LONDON, April 30, (AP): Princess keeper of her majesty's archives, Buckingham Palace announced.

Fellowes, 49, who married Lady Jane Spencer, the elder of Diana's two sisters, will succeed Sir William Heseltine as the Queen's most senior adviser when Heseltine retires in

Britain working on secret space plane LONDON, April 30, (UPI): Scientists at British Acro-

Fifi waits

Election notes

elections of the Interim National Council.

5th consoruency of Farwaniya.

premises did oot cast their votes

ADEN, April 30, (AP): South Yemen and the United States res-

tored diplomatic relations today,

ending a 22-year rupture.

An official statement said that

consultations between Aden and Washington and that links were res-

tored on the basis of "equality, non-

intervention in the internal affairs of

each other, mutual respect aod

The statement, issued in both

capitals, said the decision was effec-

tive from today, but did not mentioo

whether the representation of the two countries will be at ambassadorial

mutual benefit "

space have designed a new low-cost space plane that would be a rival to the US space shuttle, according to a report published yesterday.

The Sunday Correspondent newspaper said it has discovered documents in the British library which show that Britain is attempting to join the space race by designing a new vehicle with a special engine that climb into space from

The project is based on a radical engine design known as an "oblique shockwave detonation ram-jet," the paper said, which bridge the gap between rockets and ordinary jet engines. The engine would use air from the atmosphere to provide thrust, unlike conventional rocket power.

"The speed of the vehicle is used to ram air into the engine at very high pressure. Fuel is then injected and the mixture flows towards a shock-wave region within the engine, where it is compressed so much that it detonates." the paper said.

South Yemen broke off ties with

Washington in 1968, less than two years after it gained independence from Britain and became the Arab

world's only self-styled Marxist

a rapprochement in recent years. But

that effort foundered because South

Yemen was on the US list of nations

Conservative North Yemen, with

which South Yemen is to merge

before the end of the year, has also

pushed for the reconciliation.

that allegedly sponsored terrorism.

Kuwait had attempted to mediate

The detonation would swiftly expand the gases, blasting out of the rear of the engine and propelling the space plane forward. For the ram-jet to operate properly, the aircraft must be travelling at Mach 6 - six times the speed of sound, the paper said.

"To achieve this, the plane will be launched from a jetpropelled trolley and will soar into the air under rocket propulsion," the Sunday Correspondent said.



Protest restrain

A Dalhi policeman tries to restrain a demonstrating lawyer outside the Pakistan High Commission in New Dalhi yestarday. More than 200 lawyers protested to highlight its view that Pakistan is supporting a Muslim uprising in the Indian ruled

Kaifu for larger role in S. Asia

Major policy speech in India

NEW DELHI, April 30, (AP): Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu of Japan said today his country was committed to playing a larger role in Asia hy marshalling its economic clout.

In what was hilled as a major policy speech, Kaifu outlined plans for "a new international order" during a 40-minute address to the Indian Parliament.

Kaifu, who arrived in India yesterday to start a weeklong tour of five South Asian nations. said Japan had learned "the lessons of history" after its defeat in World War II and would never again try to become a military

"But times have changed dramatically," he said. "Now that the building of a new world through dialogue and co-opera-tion is being called for, Japan can and must play a positive role by putting to effective use its economic and technological

In the past two years, Kaifu said, Japan has sought to expand its development aid to other

The time has come, I am convinced, for this Japanese mitiative to bear its effectiveness even further," he said. He said that one-fifth of

u s overseas developmen assistance was being channeled to South Asia, where one-fifth of the world's population - 1 billion people — live. He said Japan has earmarked

\$50 hillion for the region for a five-year period that started in

Earlier in the day, Kaifu met with Indian Prime Minister V.P. Singh and indicated Japan would pledge a concessional loan of ahout 100 billion yen (\$633 million) to India next year, spokesmen for the two governments

Japan has tended to sbun comments that could be perceived as interference in conflicts or internal unrest in Asia, hut in his speech to the Indian Parliament, Kaifu stressed that Japan was willing to work for peace in Asia.

Afghan relief agency looted in Pakistan

PESHAWAR, (Pakistan), April 30. (Reuter): An Australian relief agency today threatened to stop working in Pakistan after thousands of Afghan refugees protesting against Muslim women's exposure to strangers looted and hurned its facilities. Police said they had arrested

24 people for leading Thursday's attack by about 5.000 people on the Shelter Now International (SN1) facilities at a refugee camp outside the northwestern Pakistani town of Peshawar. The allack on the community

centre for Afghan widows and orphans, a vehicle workshop and a building material factory followed speeches hy mullahs who said it was against Islam for women to appear before stran-gers of the SNI staff.



Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kallu places a wreath on the memonal IoMahatma Gandhiat Rajghat in New Delhi yesterday. (Reuter

"I also believe that it is necessary at this juncture to relate to you how we intend to contribute positively to the relaxation of tension and peaceful resolution of conflicts in Asia," he said.

Kaifu called for "a stable and open China." He said China's violent crackdown on prodemocracy demonstrators last year was regrettable, but that China should not become isolated from the world.

Turning to the conflict between North and South Korea, he said Japan would strive for direct dialogue with North Korea with a view to improving our relations with the country.

In Cambodia, he said, Japan was trying to help develop a comprehensive political settlement.

Freak thunderstorms with red

clouds and scorching winds have

killed at least 19 people and

injured 500 in Bangladesh,

They said seven villagers died

in northern Sirajganj district when their houses collapsed or

were hlown away hy 100 km per

hour (60 miles per hour) winds

More than 100 people in the

area suffered burn injuries dur-

ing a 15-minute hot spell just

The other deaths were repor-

ted from Chandpur district in the

southeast, Manikgani in the

north and seaside villages in

thick clouds suddenly turned red

before what they called the 'fire-

Villagers told weather officials

officials said today.

last evening.

Cox's Bazar.

before the storm.

19 killed in Bangladesh

Freak 'firestorm

hot winds.

2 killed in Nepal violence Bodyguard opens fire

KATHMANDU, Nepal, April

30, (AP): A nervous bodyguard of a district official fired into an angry mob in western Nepal today, killing two people, Prime Minister Krishna Prasad Bhat-

He said one person was injured in the firing at Pokhra, 200 kilometres (125 miles) west of Kathmandu.

The trouble started after some reactionary forces, counterrevolutionaries and rowdies" set fire late yesterday to the office of the Pokhra district magistrate, Ramebandra Upadbyay, be

Today, a crowd of residents marched to the officer's residence to demand the arrest of the culprits, but "the hodyguard became nervous on seeing the mob and opened fire," Bhattarai

The army was called out and Home Minister Yog Prasad Upadhyay has flown to Pokhra with all powers to transfer anybody on the spot to diffuse the situation," he told reporters.

State-run news agency Rash-triya Samachar Samiti said the fire started in three or four places in the huilding and destroyed all

Bhattarai's 11-member prodemocracy government took office April 19 after a popular movement forced King Birendra to abolish the partyless national assembly which he dominated. He also dismissed a rubber stamp government to clear the way for the interim government.

Kaifu said Japan was concer-

ned about Kashmir, where a

Muslim movement to secede

from India has drawn India and

Pakistan into a new crisis over

the future of the territory claimed

governments of India and Pakis-

tan will ease the tension through

the exercise of self-restraint and

try to solve the issue peacefully

Saarc, to deal with regional mat-

tion desire to receive co-operation from countries outside the

region ... Japan will be prepared

Kaifu is visiting three of those

nations on his current tonr, Bangladesh, Pakistan and Sri Lanka.

His last stop will be Indonesia on

'It is necessary in the interest of

the world economy to resolve

Kaifu also took aim at New

Delhi's economic policies.

indirectly criticising its position

in the Uruguay round of talks on

global trade and urging fiscal

reforms to open its markets and

permit greater foreign invest-

the General Agreement on Trade

and Tariffs, the system regulat-

ing international commerce,

should be strengthened and

expanded to cover "trade in

services, intellectual property

rights and trade-related invest-

ment transactions," a proposal

that has been opposed by India

and other developing countries

during the ongoing Uruguay

storm' hit, sending people

screaming to escape scorching

The officials said the firestorm

was a new phenomenon in impoverished Bangladesh, a

country prone to natural disa-

The hot spell was followed hy cool winds, heavy rain, hail-

Sunday's storm, the latest in a

series that have killed at least 300

Bangladeshis since March,

uprooted five power supply

towers near Bhairab town east of

Dhaka, plunging a vast area into

Weathermen said today more

storms were expected during

May and there could be wide-

spread flooding across much of

stones and thunder

round of global trade talks.

He also said he believed that

their economic difficulties."

Friday and Saturday.

democracy.

consider extending appropriate co-operation,

"Should Saarc as an organisa-

through talks," Kaifu said. Kaifu also noted that Japan

I strongly hope that the

by both countries.

The new government has promised to hold elections within a year and reform the present constitution that gives nearabsolute legislative, executive

and judicial powers to the king. Bhattarai said his government was not planning to introduce an interim constitution, as reported. but set up a constitution commission with Birendra's approval to draft a new constitution that is expected to limit the king's

"Talks with the king towards that have reached a final stage and perhaps soon we may be able to take a decision," be said.

The constitution commission will be set up "very soon." he said without claborating.

The multiparty movement started in February and climaxed on April 6 when police opened fire on a crowd of 200,000 prodemocracy activists, marching to the royal palace in Kathmandu. Witnesses said 200 people were killed hut Birendra's government said 10 people were killed in the crackdown throughout the

Bhattarai will meet King Birendra to discuss abolition of the office of zonal commissioners, a move likely to reduce direct royal control and strengthen the powers of the new multi-party interim government.

Bhattarai, leader of the Nepali Congress Party, told United Press International yesterday he would also discuss broad representation of political parties in a committee for drafting the new constitution. The new constitution would limit the powers of the king.

In another development, Bhattarai said he would send his finance minister to India today to discuss Nepalese proposals to break the 14-month impasse in

In Nepai

King is a god for villagers

KAMIDANDO, Nepal, April 30, (Reuter): In the remote rillages of Nepal, the king is a god and the Kathmandu polincians pushing for democracy mere shadows.

For the 22 families of Kamidando, huddled in the Himalayan foothills, caste and tradition come before political reform, and democracy means far less than the

success of the season's corn harvest. "It is a hard life, but that is our fate," said Bed Bahadur Tamang, a 39-year-old Kamidando peasant who shares his thatch-roofed mud but with his wife Thuli and three

children, plus oxen and goats.
"Our king is rich and powerful," said Thuli. "We believe he is our Gnd Vishnu.
"How can anyone force him to do anything?" She asked

as she prepared the corn paste that is the family staple for all but five festival days a year.

Thuli said she had heard bits of news about the protest in Kathmandu but, giggling, she dismissed them as mere

Sociologists said the views of Tamang and Thuli were

typical of the overwhelmingly rural population of Nepal, one of the poorest countries in the world with a population of 18 million people. Political observers say Nepal's rural majority, their attitudes shaped by caste and poverty, will play a crucial role in the struggle between pro-democracy reformers and monarchists in a general election due in one year's time.

Earlier this month, King Birendra bowed to weeks of pro-democracy demonstrations and named a reformist government committed to introducing multi-party democracy and consulutional monarchy into the Himalayan kingdom.

The king's action ended 30 years of the partyless panchayat system and brought centrist liberal reformers as well as communists into a government previously con-

the trade and transit dispute simmering between the two neighbours.

Devendra Raj Pandey will seek the lifting of a virtual trade embargo hy India that has caused severe shortages and hardship for the Nepalese.

Last week the Nepali Congress Party made overtures to India: during a three-day conference calling "nearer ties" with it giant neighbour.

between India and Nepal expired

asty that unified Nepal more than 200 years ago.
On those rare days they are treated to meal, it delivered by members of the two low-caste families of th. "Dr Pandey will be carrying a personal letter from me to Prime Minister V.P. Singh," Bhattarai said. He earlier had asked New Delhi to restore the earlier trade The trade and transit treatyrelationship governed by a "friendship treaty" allowing special benefits to Nepal.

A woman vandor hawks her wares in Kathmandu on A

trolled hy supporters of Nepal's mystical absolute mo But the weeks of turmoil in far-away Kathmandu has scarcely touched the rhythms of life in Kamidando, access

sible only hy a harrowing climb down the sheer face of

The villagers mainly raise corn and supplement their

meagre incomes with work in nearby shops or at a potter.

kiln. Caste determines their place in the village.
Tamang and Thuli belong to the Theshatriya or warrio

caste, which fiercely supports King Birendra's Shah dyn

sitting besidea a wall on which is written grafitti warnii

people against extramists. (Reutar wirephoto)

5 killed had welcomed the creation of the in Delhi. South Asia Association for Regional Co-operation, or Amritsar blasts

NEW DELHI, April 30, (Agencies): At least five people were killed and more than 40 injured today when bombs exploded in New Delhi and the Sikh Holy city of Amritsar,

Kaifu said the political chan-In New Delhi, at least four peoges sweeping the world mean the ple were killed and 25 injured in a time has come for new approabomb explosion on a public bus carrying about 60 people, the United News of India (UNI) said. ches to strengthen peace and Referring to the debts incurred It was not immediately known by developing nations, he said:

who was responsible. Kashmiri Muslims and Sikh militants waging separate cam-paigus for independence from India have both staged bomb attacks in the Indian capital in the

In Amritsar, in the northern state of Punjab, at least one person, a shopkeeper, was killed and 30 were injured in two simultaneous bomb blasts, police said.

Twelve people were injured in the explosion outside a grocery store that killed the shopk while eight people, including women and children, were injured in the other blast near a police

In a telephone call to a news agency, a man claiming to work for a Sikh militant organisation called the Bhindranwale Khalistan Tiger Force (BKTF) claimed responsibility for both Amritsar explosions.

"We have done this to take revenge against the repressions of the government on the Sikhs," said a Bhindranwale Tiger Force

The bombs were concealed in cloth bags that were hanged on the handle bars of two bicycles. One bicycle was parked near one of the 12 ancient gates of Amritsar's old walled city and the other abandoned about one-half of a mile (0.5 km) away in the Katra Baghian

The devices exploded simitan-eously at 5:15 pm, spraying clouds of shrapnel, police said.

A spokesman for Guru Teg Bahadur Hospital in Amritsar said 31 people were brought to the facility with blast wounds. A shopkeeper, identified as Ram Nath Kalia, died from his injuries,

Four other people were released after treatment and the remaining victims were admitted, he said.



An old Nepalese man shows his support to the Napali Congress Party with the party's flag on his hat in Kathmandu on April 29. (Reuter wirephoto)

Tamil Tigers start 'dictating orders'

Peace panel informed COLOMBO, April 30, (Kuna):

A series of incidents involving the Liberation Tigers of Tamil Eelam (LTTE), in the northern and eastern provinces of Sri Lanka, have been reported to the chairman of the north-east peace committee, Justice Minister, Shahul Hameed, according to government sources.

These sources said today that minister Hameed will take these incidents with the LTTE delegation when it arrives in Colombo next week. It is reported today to the Joint

Operations Command (JOC) in Colombo armed cadres of the LTTE, numbering some 40 of them, entered a predominantly Sinhalese village, Athawatunawena, in the eastern province of the island, took photographs of the village and also questioned the Sinhalese villagers there.

Another report reaching the .

JOC said armed cadres of the LTTE had entered shops owned by Sinhalese in the eastern Batncaloa 10wn and requested the owners to erase all Sinhala language lettering on name boards.

Yet another incident reported was armed LTTE cadres who took away a truck, loaded with rice, which was proceeding to Kandy in the central province Frypara in the eastern province.

Meanwhile, the LTTE has sent out instructions to all motorists in the northern and the eastern provinces to obtain driving licences and certificates of road worthiness of their vehicles before the end of June this year, security sources based in the north said. Stanly Dominic, a member of

the LTTE, said the necessary application forms for these purposes have already been printed and are being issued to all motor-

Confusion delays court-martial

Manila coup

MANILA, April 30, (AP): The first court-martial of soldiers accused of trying to oust President Corazon Aquino last December was postponed today because the room was too small and there was no electricity due to the country's power

Twenty-one officers, including two generals, were to have gone on trial today for their roles in the Dec 1-9 failed coup, the strongest and bloodies to six attempts to oust Mrs Aquino. But chief judge Brig. Gen. Demetrio Camua rescheduled the proceedings

until May 8 after scores of reporters and other spectators jammed the small courtroom, whose air-conditioner failed due to a power outage.

imelda trial

NEW YORK, April 30, (AP) Imelda Marcos, whose fraud trial was interrupted last week because of her high blood pressure, returned to court today and said she

was feeling fine.
Mrs Marcos, 60, fell ill during the trial's lunch break on Thursday after a customs agent told of the day in February 1986 when she and her husband, former Philippine president Ferdinand Marcos, arrived in Hawaii following his ouster from power. The agent, Leslie E. Kinney,

was to resume his testimony today.
"I'm OK," the former Philip-

pine first lady said as she arrived at US District Court in Manhattan this morning.

Farmers protest ILOILO, April 30, (AP): About

200 angry farmers stormed the Iloilo provincial governor's office today to demand help for drought damage, and guards opened fire, seriously wounding one protester, witnesses said. Witnesses said Samuel Torato

was shot in the stomach when guards of Gov. Simplicio Grino opened fire to disperse a crowd in the provincial capital of Iloilo. 290 miles (465 kms) southeast of The farmers were protesting alleged government inaction and

incompetence in delivering finan-cial aid to help them cope with a seven-month-old drought plaguing the central Philippines.

30 die in fighting

MANILA, April 30, (Reuter): Thirty people, including 18 sol-diers, died in fighting between government forces and insur-gents in the southern Philippines during the weekend, military reports said today. In the bloodiest incident, com-

munist guerrillas killed 15 troopers and wounded seven others on Saturday when they fired on an army patrol fording a river in Davao Del Sur province. The military said five insurgents were

Chief prosecutor Col. Anciano :Disierto suggested the trial be --delayed until next Monday, defence :... hwyers and members of the seven- '-officer tribunal pointed out that electricity was to be cut that day throughont Manila because of the nation's ... power crisis.

The trial was then reset for-

Problems over venue and electricity were not the only hitches on the opening day of the trial, which was supposed to underscore the Aquino government's commitment to cracking down on its opponents.

During the proceedings, a defence a lawyer, refired Col. Mariano Santiago, pointed out that the Philippine flag behind the tribunal was inverted in a "revolutionary position."
Military rebels use the inverted :

nanonal flag as their banner. Speclators broke into laughter as embarrassed guards scurried to pull Defendants include air force Brig. Gen. Jose Commendador and army Brig. Gen. Marcelo Blando. They

were among six flag officers chareed

with participating in the failed putsch in which 113 people died and more

than 600 were wounded. Rettred Brig. Gen. Felix Brawner has been charged with rebellion and murder but no date was set for his trial before a civilian court. Brig. Gen. Edgardo Abenina is still on trial

Other defendants include two navy captains, one colonel, seven lieutenant colonels, three majors, five army captains and one air force

for his role st large. .

All are charged with mutury, mur-der and attempted murder and con-duct unbecoming an officer. They face sentences of life imprisonment if convicted on all charges.

The most severe penalty handed down so far by a military court to leaders of five previous coup attempts was 20 years of hard labour. That sentence was given to a lieutenant I colonel, two majors and three captains in connection with a failed rebeltion in January 1987.

Commendador is accused of leading the takeover of Mactan air base in Cebu, 560 kms (350 miles) southeast of Manila. The air base was the last stronghold given up by the rebels in the December attempt.

WANTED

Construction equipment (used good condition)

18 Ton Crane

Fork Lift 3 Ton

1. 75 ton/50 ton Crane 30 Ton Crane

Truck Flatbed 10 Ton Trailer with Tractor 30 Ton

Bus 50 Passengers 8. Welding Machine 200/400A Diesel & Electric Contact Project Manager 4847930 Ext. 501

FOR SALE ELECTRIC STACHER

Model S-12 Capacity — 1200 KG Height — 335 CM

Model Year — 1984 Call or contact Mr. Abu Jamai, Tel. Na: 5312968. Between: 8.00 am to 12.00 noon 4.00 pm to 7.00 pm.

Indian fleet of Airbuses to remain grounded, says minister

NEW DELHI, April 30, (UPI): India's fleet of thirteen A-320 Airbuses will remain grounded until a court of inquiry finishes its investigation of the February crash of one of the European-made aircraft in Bangalore that left 90 people dead, the government announ-

ced today. Speaking to the Upper House of Parliament, Civil Aviation Minister Arif Mohammad Khan said the government would not allow the A-320s to fly until the question of the aircraft's safety had been satisfactorily answered.

Khan said the government would not bow to pressure from any interested party to resume operations of the A-320s. No risks would be taken with regard to public safety. he said, adding that the Airbuses would not even be used to carry cargo.

The government has lost vast amounts of money as a result of the grounding of the A-

Earlier this month, an inquiry committee headed hy an official of the directorate general of the civil aviation submitted its findings to a judge investigating the Feb 14 aircrash of the Indian Airlines A-320s in Bangalore, 1,100 miles (1,760 km) south of New Delhi. killing 90 people and injuring 56 others.

The committee cited pilot error as the cause of the crash.

Later, a spokesman of the Indian Commercial Pilot Association (ICPA) of the western, region said the report was based on assumption and that its members held the France. based Airbus Industrie and and Indian Airlines responsible for the air disaster.

Americans, Australians making m on refugees

CHA-AM, Theiland, April 30. (AP): Television and film actress Cybill Shepherd says she is playing the role of an idealistic American nurse in warravaged Indo-China because of a lingering guilt she shares with many of her anti-war generation.

Shepherd, who has just turned 40, stars in "Which Way Home," a US-Australian production that depicts
Cambodia's killing fields, the plight of
the Vietnamese boat people and a fictional love story reminiscent of the 1951 Hollywood classic, "The African

One of a growing number of films

In fear

ofsleep

SINGAPORE, April 30, (UPI): Frightened workers cluster with

wondering who will be the next to die mysteriously in his sleep.

struction worker. "If I have to die, it is better that I die at home."

Singapore since the beginning of the year and 200 since 1983 has

touched off an international search for the cause and produced

heated denials that deplorable working conditions may be a

With Thai and Singapore medical specialists swarming over

worksites but unable to isolate the cause, health officials are

turning in desperation to the United States, Britain and Australia

in hopes of a breakthrough,

stimulants to cope with long working hours, low potassium

blood levels, vitamin B1 deficiencies and conditions involving

genetics, dietary habits and stress as possible reasons for the

The workers, usually peasants from northeastern Thailand

The death April 20 of 28-year-old Wizit Patha was as baffling

Sawai Wanno, a colleague, said Wizit appeared normal the

Simon Wee, manager of the firm employing them, said, "some

want to go back for a month while others want to go back for

There have been two similar That deaths in Malaysia since fanuary, 18 in Brunei over the last year and 600 in Saudi Arabia

in Bangkok, Thailand, the government of Prime Minister

Chatichai Choonhavan bas announced it will gradually end its

policy of encouraging unemployed Thais to seek work abroad.

Prompted by the rash of deaths, officials said Thais will be

better offworking in Thailand, where an expanding economy has

Deputy Interior Minister Wattana Asawahem charged Thai

workers are living in squalour in Singapore and said his department will attempt to find jobs for those returning.

"We are not going to ban the export of That labour to Singapore now," Wattana said. "But we will slow down and

He said a senior official would go to Singapore to determine

how many of the 30,000 Thais in the island nation wished to be

Defending conditions here, the Singapore Labour Ministry stressed it found living quarters "generally satisfactory," with the men supplied with adequate water, electricity and sanitary

"Living conditions cannot be the cause of these death as

Concerned that the controversy "may reflect a wrong image of

workers of other nationalities have not suffered the same unfor-

contractors," the Singapore Contractors Association said it is in

its members' interest to look after the welfare of all foreigners

Workers are given a mandatory medical checkup, a compulsory safety course, insurance protection and company medical

With the climate of fear worsening and crowds of Thais seeking to return home, builders are afraid of a labour shortage if

the exodus continues and are trying to convince the men to

Terror, however, frequently ootweighs even the most ardent

discourage those who want to be employed there."

tunate fate," a ministry spokesman said.

services, the organisation stressed.

night before his demise, only to be discovered dead by his co-

workers attempting to wake him for breakfast. Terrified, the

Thuis refused to report for work hald manediadly made alran-

who jumped at the opportunity for jobs in the burgeoning

Singapore construction industry, simply blame ghosts and other

deaths, confined to males ranging in age from 21 to 45.

supernatural causes.

gements to depart.

good. I don't blame them.".

fiicled demand for labour.

repatriated immediately.

hired

cardiac failure, with no other clues.

their meagre belongings on the lawn of Thailand's embassy,

"I am very scared," said Thavat Hasee, a 30-year-old con-

The baffling deaths of 15 seemingly healthy Thai labourers in

about the Indo-China conflict, the movie is set in 1979 when Vietnam's invasion of Cambodia toppled the murderous Khmer Rouge and sparked a pitiful refugee exodus to the Thai-Cambodian border.

Shepherd, who recently starred in ielevision's popular "Moonlighting." plays a nurse who impulsively rescues three orphaned Cambodian children and escapes with them from a frontier refugee camp. With Vietnamese refugee children picked up on the way, she attempts, to find a safe haven for her charges, some of whom perish dur-ing the flight.

PEOPLE AND PLACES

murder at the hands of South China Sea pirates by an Australian charter boat captain, an alcobolic drifter smuggling antiques out of Thailand played by John Waters, who has appeared in "The Perfectionist," Breaker Morant" and other films.

The group is rescued from rape and

He wants to dump his unwanted human cargo at the first opportunity but love develops between the hardbitten, dropout from society and the idealistic nurse ont to save the world. By the time they reach Australia, a kind of

ALCALA DE HENARES, Soals:

Paraguayan author Angusto Ros Bastos has picked up the world's most prestigious Spanish-language literary prize. He said he would use the \$93,000 award to make books

available cheaply in his homeland. King Juan Carlos presented the Cervantes prize 10 Roa Bastos in a

ceremony in Alcala de Henares, Cervante's birthplace east of

a mao of letters and ideas, of

"I see the prize as a double

honour," Roa Bastos said, "for my work and for the culture of my

The 72-year-old author, who

he dictatorship of Gen. Alfredo

Stroesmer, is best known for his

about the life and times of 19th-

century Paraguayan dictator Jose Gaspar Rodriguez de Francia.

The prize is named for 16th-

century Spanish writer Mignel de Cervantes, the author of "Don Quixote" and considered by many

FORT WORTH, Texas: Stewart

Copeland, former drummer for the Police, is revising his opera, "Holy Blood and Crescent Moon," which

lukewarm reviews.
There's a lot more that the opera

has to offer that we didn't achieve," said Copeland, who is being assisted by the Texas Christian University

The new version is expected to

Tarrant County convention centre.

together with his former Police bandmates for more music making

is a possibility.

"One day we'll probably give it a
go," he said. (AP)

BOISE, leabor A 21-year-old

woman who achieved her goal of being a Playboy playmate of the

mooth last fall, became the first

make its premiere on Nov 16, at the

· Copeland also said getting back ·

opened last fall in Cleveland to

The award jury, assembled by the Ministry of Culture, selected Ros Bastos from among 32 candidates in

to be the father of the novel

November, (AP)

1974 historical novel "I, The Chief"

spent several decades in exile during

words and conscience.

tn presenting the prize, the Spanish monarch called Ros Bastos

Madrid.

family is forming.
"On one level it's an old-fashioned,

sentimental love story but it's wrapped around a very important issue," said Australian producer Hal McElroy. We're trying to get across the message that the refugee problem is perhaps even more serious today than in 1979 and that we have to do something about

McElroy and cast members note that a quarter million Cambodian refugees still languish in border camps cared for hy dedicated aid workers and that pirates continue to prey visciously on the boat people. There are captains at sea reluctant to belp the Vietnamese escapees and officials quibble - as

Australian authorities do in the film about who to accept or reject for resettlement.

THE LIKEVERSITY OF JORDAN LIERARY

Shepherd, who took part in marches protesting the Vietnam war in the late 1960s, views the Indo-China refugee exodus as a tragic result of America's military involvement in the region.

"I feel the guilt of many Americans of my generation. I feel guilty about what we did to Southeast Asia. We were so wrong." Shepherd said.

A vocal advocate of children's rights, the mother of four said the script's focus on the plight of children among refugees also attracted her.

Given its similarities to Vietnam Cambodia and Laos, Thailand has served as the location for a number of Indo-China war films including "The Deer Hunter," "The Killing Fields,"
"Good Morning Vietnam," "The
Casualties of War" and the upcoming 'Air America."

The made-for-television film is to be shown on Australia's Channel 10 and on Turner Network Television in the United States. Credits of the Sydneybased producer include such awardwinning films as "The Year of Living Dangerously" and "Picnic at Hanging

American campuses home to bigotry

NEW YORK, April 30, (AP): Rather than idyls of openess, many US college campuses are home to bigotry, according to a new report.

"The idyllic vision so routinely portrayed in college promotional materials often masks disturbing realities of student life," according to the report, "Campus life: In search of community," released yesterday.

The study was a joint project of the Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, in Princeton, New Jersey, and the American Council on Education, a Washington-based higher education lohby.

The findings were based on visits to 18 campuses, interviews with teachers, students and administrators across the nation, and national surveys of 382 college and university presidents and 355 chief student affairs officers conducted in 1989.

The survey found one out of four presidents said racial ten-sions were problems on their campuses, and 48 per cent of presidents of research-oriented universities said racial harassment was a "moderate" or "major" problem. Sixty-two per ceot said sexual harassment was "moderate" or "major"

"Since the '60s, the notion of universities having parental authority has greatly dismini-shed," said Ernest L. Boyer, president of Carnegie, in an interview. "But we haven't found new ways to think about the social and civic dimensions of campus life. Universities don't know how to exercise authority even when they see incivility.'

"Partly out of confusion, there has been a drifting around the civic dimensions of campus life. and nowhere is that more apparent than in racial and ethmic relations."

Stigma

A Chicago student interviewed said, "we carry a stigma. When I first came here as a freshman, a white undergraduate said to me, 'yon're here but my friend

who is better qualified, is not." At another campus, a black candidate for student government said a white student asked him. "is the other candidate on

your ticket a nigger, too!" The report urged colleges not to fight bigotry with restrictive speech codes, such as the one passed several years ago by racially-troubled University of Michigan. Instead, they should affirm freedom of expression

while condemning campus bigotry in no uncertain terms. The report said students must be encouraged to look beyond personal goals to their responsibilities to the school community and to society at-large. School officials, in turn, need to show

genuine concern about student

Classrooms should be a starting point for rebuilding this lost sense of community. Students, for example, should be given opportunities to work together, not just compete. And the curriculum should have a sense of shared intellectual purpose, and not just be a smorgasbord of

courses, the report said.

CEVIREOF ENGLISHSTIMES

eitations and eventually

threatened her with arrest. Rus-

She plans to seek a waiver at a

May 2 hearing before the town

zoning board of appeals, saying

it is unconstitutional to require

that people living under the same

Zoning enforcement officer

Donal Murray said that if Trum-hull's zoning laws were fully enforced, "you could empty out

half the town."
"Anyone who moves in with

his boyfriend or girlfriend in a

single-family home is violating

the zoning law," he said. "Times

do change, and I don't think

we've kept up with them." But Fred Radford, an official

of the Pinewood Lake Associa-

tion, is suspicious of Russell's

motives. "The first thing that comes to mind is, who is paying

for this? Just the bare facts of it strain credulity," he said.

the families to live with her.

Russell said she is not charging

sell filed an appeal.

roof be related.

At the British Council building 2 Al Arabi Street - Behind Al Arabi Stadium -

BEST SERVICE IN KUWAIT

Fully Qualified Experienced Teachers

 Computer Assisted Language Learning — Children's Afternoon Classes from the age of 11

- Separate Times for Men and Women

— Library

Videos in all rooms

☆ Next course for adults begins 5 May 90 to 4 July 90

☆ Next course for children begins 5 May 90 to 13 June 90

Registration from 1 May '90

Times: 9.30 am - 12.00 noon 5.00 pm — 7.30 pm 9.30 am - 12.00 noon Thursday 3 May 90

Telephone 2515512/2533204/2533227



Crawford's final bow

Michael Crawford takes his final bow in the highly acclaimed musical Phantom of the Opera on Sunday. Crawford is leaving the stage

production to star in the movie version of Phantom, and begins rehearsals in July. (Rauter wirephoto)

Woman opens house to homeless.

over the streets. If we can't take

care of our own brothers and

sisters, then what good are we?"

said Russell, a divorced mother

Russell, the owner of Sunrise

real estate in nearby Bridgeport,

was showing the four-bedroom,

three-bath house to a prospective

huyer two years ago when, she

said, "I felt spoken to from God."

She bought the white clap-board home herself in 1988 for close to \$400,000.

Accommodate

modate up to three families at a

time. She's taken in four women

and their children to date. Two

young mothers and their babies

are now living with her, she said.

She would not let a reporter

inside her house to talk to the

families, nor would she let them

be interviewed by telephone. "I

don't want the privacy of the home exploited," she said.

The town issued a series of

Russell said she can accom-

of three.

3-nation....

BELJING, April 30, (Agencies): Chinese, American and Soviet mountainers whose first attempt to scale Mount Everest was foiled

country, left the base camp first

and were scheduled to reach a camp

and were scalanica to reach a camp at 6,500 metres (21,325 feet) later today. They boped to reach the summit May 6. A second group of six was to follow one day behind. Diness also has taken a toll on the

group. Expedition leader Jim Whittaker, who in 1963 became the

first American to scale Everest,

was evacuated to Nepal in early

April after injuring his leg. Xinhua said an American woman climber, Laverne woods, left on Friday with

The group planned to bring down from the mountain as estimated two tons of trash left by earlier

expeditions, including empty oxygen bottles and cans.

Just over 200 people have made it to the semmit of Everest since Sir Edmand Hillary of New Zealand

and Tenzing Norgay of Nepal became the first in May 1953.

killed on the mountain, where

would-be conquerors face trea-

cherous rock and ice faces, tem-

peratures planumeting to mims 40 F (-57 C and winds of 50 miles per

Choreographer

Shawn dies

of Aids at 45

NEW YORK, April 30, (AP): Michael Shawn, choreographer for

the Broadway musical "Legs Diamond," has died at the age of 45. Shawn died Saturday at St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Centre in Man-

hattan of complications from Aids.
The choreographer, who learned in 1987 that he had Aids, was fired by the producers of a Legs Diamood."
He sued in 1989 for \$2.75 million,

claiming be was discriminated

against because of the disease. The

lawsuit was settled earlier this year

Shawn also created dances for the Broadway shows "Oh, Brother" and

"Onward Victoria." He choreogra-

phed several off-Broadway shows as

well, including two musical produc-

tions that toured overseas: "My Fair

Lady," which appeared in Japan, and "Deutschland Lied," which was

out of court.

shown in Germany.

hour (80 kph).

About 100 climbers have been

black playmate of the year, the men's magazine announced. by high winds left base camp today "I don't think of myself as black or white," said Reme Texison, who has a black father and a white for a second try. The group, trying to promote good will among the three nations, had climbed to 8,300 metres Featured in the June issue, she (27,230 feet) on the 8,848-metre

was chosen by the Playboy staff, and Playboy founder Hugh Heiner gave the final nod. (29,028-foot) mountain in mid-April in hopes of reaching the top As Playboy's Miss November, the on April 22, Earth Day. But winds forced the climbers to retreat.

The official Xinhua news agency said six climbers, two from each

Boise woman was introduced to readers as "the best thing to come out of Idaho since the (potato) spud." Idaho is known for its

Ms. Tenison, employed by a Boise electronics company, has done local modelling, including TV commercials and catalogue photos, besides posing for Playboy. (AP)

ORLANDO, Florida,: Walter Lantz, creator of the impish Woody Woodpecker cartoon character, received the first star oo Universal Studios Florida's "Walk of Fame" as part of his 90th birthday

The star Lantz received is similar to those on Hollywood Bonlevard in California. The \$600-million Orlando studio's grand opening is

Lantz, 90, has been affiliated with Universal since the 1930s and has

drawn cartoon characters for more than 800 animated films shown in 72 oations. (AP) MIAMI BEACH, Florida: David

Bowie's new sound-and-visioo tour, which started in Miami, will feature his hits from the 1970s and early
30s — and Bowie says this is the last time he'll perform them.

"After this, I'm through with it all," he told the Sun-Sentinel in Fort Lauderdale. "You'll never hear those songs again. It's the '90s. A new decade. What better way to start out that by cleaning house, getting it out of the way and moving

on." I won't be singing 'Suffragette City, when I'm 50." The tour, which has already

visited Canada and Europe, features all-request shows, with Bowie playing songs named by lans calling a 900 telephone number.

CAMBRIDGE, Massachusetts: West German Chancellor Helmat Kohl has accepted an invitation to deliver Harvard University's commencement address on June 7, university officials announced.

Chancellor Kohl has emerged as one of the world's most influential political figures and has contributed significantly to redrafting the political and economic map of Europe," Harvard president Derek Bok said.

Kohl, 60, became chancellor io 1982. He has played an active role in defining the changing relationship between East and West Germany since the fall of the Berlin Wall.)

on Everest Called by the lord'

TRUMBULL, Connecticut, April 30, (AP): Donna Russell says she was "called by the lord" to open an expensive Lakefroot house to the homeless, but neighbours say even God's servants

must obey man's laws. Town officials, acting on a complaint from a oeighbour, have ordered Russell to stop taking in young homeless mothers and have threatened her with

The law in this southern Connecticut community of 33,000 requires that three-quarters of the people living in a single-family dwelling be related by blood, marriage or adoption. Even the town officer responsible for land-use laws calls the restrictions outdated, hut that hasn't quieted Russell's neigh-

Russell hlames the opposition on snobbery and on fears that the presence of homeless people will ourt property values.

There are people lying all

Ashamed Of

A good command of English can ensure your success! It can improve your chances of promotion - get you a better job - increase your earning power and enhance your social life. You can acquire it quickly

effectively - write elearly and concisely, you impress your boss-your colleagues and your

and easily.

To help you be successful we

written for people whose mother tongue is not English. If you understand this announcement, you will also understand our Prospectus - sent FREE on request - giving fuller details of this unique opportunity. Don't miss your chance! If you are over 15 write NOW giving your name and address in BLOCK CAPITALS. No obligation. Dept. B/ATS 20, Business Training Ltd, 7 Dale Street, Manchester, M1 1JB,

be ashumed of your English.		England.	
BUSINESS TRAINING UMITED	my specialist Diplot BLOCK CAPITALS		
Dept. B/ATS 20, Sevendale House, 7 Dale Street, Manchester,	Other names		i
M1 1JB, England. CA.CC Accredited	i		

"I'm just plain afraid of dying in my sleep," said Kamol Kewsai, 24, who had worked for only 10 months and had just managed to repay his agent's \$1.500 fee for secoring the job... REQUIRED QUALIFIED ACCOUNTANT

For a Foreign School With the following qualifications:

Minimum 10 years' experience preferably in any foreign educational establishment

2. Knowledge of computers

3. Good knowledge of English language both . . spoken and written (Arabic desirable)

4. Good personality

Attractive salary for the right candidate

6. Transferable residence permit

Please send C.V. to P.O. Box: 24079 Safat, 13101 Kuwait, addressed to Foreign School. All applications should be received latest by 10th May, 1990, and will be treated strictly confidential.

Are You YOUR English?

When you can talk fluently and Your training has been specially

offer you a specialist, bome-study Diploma training in Business English. You learn how to write business letters, reports, minutes, memos, telex, telegrams, conduct meetings and lots more about business - plus full tuition in the English language and how to use it in your job. Never again need you be ashume

Noriega

accounts

in States

neys for ousted Panamanian leader Manuel Antonio Noriega

said today that the US govern-

ment has frozen ell their chent's

money, and they are filing a

motion to withdraw from the

in bank accounts that are frozen.

and even though under the

government's contention, they

are not subject to the forfeiture

law," said Jon May, one of Noriega's four attorneys, "We

are not asking for any funds that

would be tainted."

May said the defence has received only 'a few thousand dollars" for expenses since Noriega's capture, and nothing

He said the defence now needs money to travel, take denosi-

tions, and do research, but lacks the resources because of the frozen bank accounts.

But the government is refus-

ing to even negotiate." he said. He emphasised that the motion to withdraw was not

automatic, and must be approved by presiding US district judge William Hoeveler.

May blamed the administration of US President George Bush for freezing Noriega's

accounts, rather than the US attorney's office in Miami, say-ing it was a policy decision that obstructed the defence.

"The government is spending \$20 million to \$30 million on

their case," said another defence

attorney, Steven Kollin. "We: don't need anywhere near that

amount, but we may need \$5

million to defend General

Noriega."
The US attorney's office, which is prosecuting the case, had no immediate reaction to the

Noriega is currently jailed at

the federal metropolitan correc-tional centre southwest of Miami

on drug charges springing from a Fehruary 1988 indictment. The

document accuses him of accept-

ing bribes to turn Panama into a

way station drug smuggling by Colombia's Medellin drug car-

authorities Jan 4, two weeks after the United States invaded Pan-

His trial is set for January 1991, and it was not clear

whether a change in defence

attorneys would set that date

EPLF seizes

another town

NAIROBI, April 30, (Reuter): Rebels in northern Ethiopia said

today they had captured another

town in Eritrea province where

rebel forces are advancing on the

Noriega surrendered to US

announcement,

for lawyer fees.

There are milbons of dollars

frozen

Mexico wants its agents in USI

Demands 'reciprocity' in the drug war

MEXICO CITY, April 30, (Reuter): Mexico drug agents, with their unsavoury reputation for ruthlessness and venality. could soon be operating in the United States if the government of President Carlos Salinas de Gortari has its way.

The unprecedented call for the posting of Mexican agents on the US side of the border. a request sure to be opposed by American lawmakers, came in a strongly-worded com-munique issued at the weekend by the Mexican Foreign Ministry.

The communique, which referred to the findings of a government probe into the abduction to the US of a Mexican national facing charges in the murder of a US drug agent, said that Mexico plans to limit the

activities and number of US Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA) agents in

It further warned that all joint drug control operations with the US could be curtailed if the Bush administration fails to meet Mexico's demands for "reciprocity" and "new rules of co-operation" in the drug war.

The statement underscored how the April 3 abduction of Humberto Alvarez Machain, a physician accused of perticipating in the 1985 torture and killing of DEA agent Enrique Camarena Salazar, has soured US-Mexican relations.

Despite public denials of any direct US role in the abduction, officials in Washington who declined to be named have acknowledged that Alvarez Macbain's kidnapping was orchestrated by the DEA office in Guadalajara, the city where Camarena was abducted outside the US consulate in 1985.

The US embassy says 43 Americans work with the DEA in Mexico. A Mexico news magazine published a list of 49 DEA personnel bere last week, however, and said "an undetermined number" of agents were working in Mexico illegally end "witbout

Regardless of the acutal size of the DEA force in Mexico, the Foreign Ministry said the number of US agents would be limited in the future and that their activities would be monitored closely to ensure that they were only involved in "matters of information."



Homage to Pizarro

Mourners gathered on Saturday to pay homage to slain M-19 presidential candidate Carlos Pizarro, who was assassinated on April 26. (Reuter wirephoto)

Navarro named to replace Pizarro

BOGOTA, April 30, (UPI): A guerrilla group-turned-political party has chosen a new presidential candidate to take the place of Carlos Pizarro, assassinated Thursday aboard a commercial airline flight.

Antonio Navarro Wolf accepted the candidacy of his party Saturday during a massive funcral for Pizarro. He was heavily guarded by men openly brandishing weapons during the fun-

"Carlos, they have asked me to continue your path of peace and I accept." Navarro said in accepting the nomination.

Colombia's presidential election is set for May 27. Pizarro was running a distant fourth in the polls before be was slain.

Polls have shown Cesar Gaviria Trujillo, candidate of the ruling Liberal Party, with a large lead over his nearest rival.

Pizarro, 39, former commander of the M-19 guerrilla group that earlier this year turned in its weapons to join the legal political process, was killed Thursday by an assassin as he travelled to a campaign appearance aboard an Avianca Airlines flight. He was the third candidate assassinated in less than a year. The gunman was killed instantly by bodyguards.

Officials in Caracas said a guerrilla group calting itself the "Jaime Bateman Command" detonated three bombs early Sunday in the Colombian consulate in Barinas, 312 miles (500 km southwest of Caracas. apparently to protest Pizarro's

"Don't kill our desire for peace," said a slogan painted by the guerrilla group at the bomb-

President Virgilio Barco said television and radio broadcasts would be opened to the surviving candidates to replace public campaign appearances and admitted the nation was practically helpless against suicide assassins.

A hit squad linked to the powerful Medellin cocaine cartel that was formed to fight the extradition of indicted drug traffickers to the United States denied involvement in the sbooting.

Pizarro was the third presidential candidate killed in less than a year. The others were the leading candidate of the ruling Liberal Party, Senator Luis Carlos Galan, on Aug 18, 1989, and Bernardo Jaramillo of the leftist Patriotie Union coalition on

Endara makes first visit to US

Kidnappers held

WASHINGTON, April 30, (AP): The United States and Panama are using the occasion of President Guillermo Endara's first official visit as leader of Panama to sign three agreements aimed to fighting drug traffick-

During his five-day trip to Washington and New York. Endara will also meet with officials from the International Monetary Fund, the World Bank and the Inter-American

waters under specified circum-

stances. A senior US official, who insisted on anonymity, drew a sbarp contrast between conditions in Panama since the US invaded in December and those that prevailed a year ago when Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega was still firmly in charge. Inter-national observers had said Endara has won the May 1989 presidential elections, but Noriega refused to allow him to

The Noriega-cotrolled elecresults of the election, creating a consulturional crisis.

Endra was sworn in as president while US invasion forces were sull in Panama.

The US official said Endara's legitimacy is increasingly recognised both in Panama and abroad, even though he assumed his duties as a direct result of military intervention.

Development Bank.

After a meeting between Endara and President George Bush today, representatives of the two countries were to sign an agreement allowing the US military to board Panamanianflag vessels suspected of carrying narcotics, another seeking to regulate chemical substances used for illicit drugs, and a third permitting the US Coast Guard to enter Panamanian territorial

toral tribunal threw out the

Although there was little sym-

pathy for Noriega internation-

invasion, which resulted in

ally, a substantial number of countries believed the US

deaths of Panamanian civilians and was followed by weeks of unrest, was unjustified. Noriega now is awaiting trial in Florida on drug trafficking charges. The military establisbment he headed for six years bas

been stripped of its Noriega loyalists and is now under civilian authority. The official said most economic indicators, including private investment levels, suggest Panama is on the way to

recovery after a long period of Other officials, however, said unemployment levels are dangerously high, creating the pos-

sibility of renewed unrest. Endara, at a stop Sunday in Miami on his way to Washinton, suggested the rebuilding nation may need more than the \$420 million in aid that is awaiting

approval by Congress. An Endara adviser, who spoke on condition of anonymity, said Endara's government bad requested \$1 billion loward its

Busb baslobbied bard for congressional approval of a \$420million aid package for Panama. Passage is considered likely but well behind the timetable set by the administration.

Endara bas expressed interest in a free-trade agreement with the United States, and that issue is expected to come up in this

Six people have been arrested in the kidnapping death of a grandson of a former top assistant to Gen. Manuel Antonio Noriega, the attorney-general

A published report quoted a prosecutor as saying the kidnap-ping was related to the theft of \$47 million from Panama's National Bank during Noriega's

Kidnap leader held in Mexico

MEXICO CITY, April 30, (UPI): Police arrested a former judicial agent implicated in the kidnapping of a doctor that has threatened Mexican-US antinarcotics co-operation, and will seek the extradition of others. authorities said vesterday.

The attorney general's office said federal police arrested former judicial agent Jorge Covarrubias Manriquez Saturday morning in Mexico City in connection with the April 2 kidnapping of Dr Humberto Alvarez Machain.

Alvarez Machain was abducted from his home in Guadalajara and taken to El Paso, where he was arrested and charged in the Feb 1985 torture slaying of US Drug Enforcement Administration agent Enrique Camarena Salazar and his pilot.

Covarrubias told investigators he was contracted to head the abduction of Alvarez Machain, who is accused in Los Angeles of reviving Camarena with drugs so the agent could undergo further interrogation and torture by his drug baron captors.

Covarrubias said he was sup-

ported to receive 10 million pesos, an equivalent of \$3,600, for his role in the abduction, but told police "they haven't given me a single peso."

Mexican authorities had already arrested six people in the case, accusing them of withholding liberty. On Saturday, the Foreign Min-

istry said Mexico will seek the the kidnapping, which has drawn charges President Carlos Salinas de Gortari that the DEA violated Mexican laws and sovereignty. President George Bush denied

Friday that any DEA officials were involved in the kidnapping. but said the use of bounty hunters should not be ruled out. The DEA has denied reports it paid \$50,000 to have Alvarez spirited to the United States.

"The Mexican government will begin immediately the process to request the extradition of the persons, Mexican or foreign, who participated in the carrying out, plauming or organisation of the kidnapping," a Foreign Ministry communique said.

Salvador

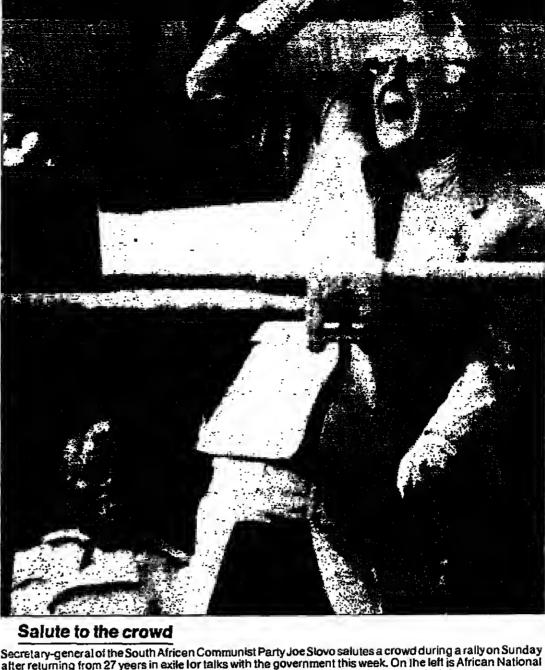
Bishop raps military aid

SAN SALVADOR, April 30, (AP): San Salvador's auxiliary bishop yes-terday criticised US military aid to his country, saying "weapons must be traded for plows as soon as possi-

Auxiliary Bishop Gregorio Rosa Chavez during yesierday's bomily said the military aid should go instead loward solving the overwhelm-ing social problems that have fuelled El Salvador's 10-year-old civil war. Hundreds of thousands of Salvadorans have been displaced by the lighting, and unemployment or

underemployment in the country is estimated in the 45 per cent range. Weapons are always a danger, which is why peace is not built with weapons, it is built with reason and dialogue, he said. He also attacked a threat by right-

isi Presideni Alfredo Cristiani to cui back on social programmes to increase the military hudget if the US



after returning from 27 yeers in exile for talks with the government this week. On the left is African National Congress (ANC) deputy president Nelson Mandela. (Reuter wirephoto)

Apartheid hard to spot

Whites venture

TEMBISA, South Africa, April 30, (Reuter): Apartheid is hard to spot on the streets of central Johannesburg where

nard to spol on the streets of central Johannesburg where blacks and whites shop and work together daily.

But when they go home, for all the talk of future power-sharing, the gulf between the races is only too obvious.

Apartheid, South Africa's unique system of racial segregation, mapdates that blacks and whites live apart.

Only black sequence are allowed to the institute of the sequence are allowed. Only black servants are allowed to live in white areas. But that gives the black community a sense of how whites

Most whites still see black towns only fleetingly on television, usually when violence has erupted. They are viewed as dangerous, alien places.

When 60 whites chose to spend four days in the black township of Tembisa earlier this month they attracted amazement, derision and fear from their own kind — and a warm welcome from across the racial divide. "My mother was in tears for a day and a balf," said

Maureen Jager, a young housewife whose husband tried to talk her out of her 10-km (six mile) journey from their comfortable whites-only suburb to the matchbox houses and dusty streets of Tembisa. "If anything happened to me my friends would say it was no place for a white woman."

The visit was only the third of its kind in half a century of Nico Smith, a minister in the white Dutch Reformed Church who started the "encounter" programme of black-

white social exchanges in 1986, knows the reaction. He was cut off hy friends, family and church when he moved into a black township to begin his work. He now belongs to the rebel black Dutch Reformed Church and

has retired to Pretoria. The only blacks Jager had come ioto close contact with before visiting Tembisa were her maid and gardener. 'It is quite nice meeting them on an equal footing, not as

a 'madam," she said.
"I know I'm prejudiced, but I was pleasantly surprised by how many people I've met who have degrees."

The visitors were given VIP treatment.
"They give you pride of place," said Ian Lourens, a town councillor from the exclusively white suburb of Midrand, near Johannesburg, after his first night in the township. "There were eight people in the house, I'm now the ninth, but they wouldn't let me sleep on the floor, so I shared a bed with my host's brother." Teacher Janet Blanckensee was given an "official welin the super rota in Roseline Jozana's tiny kitchen. A stream of relatives and friends came to look.

The four-roomed house was better than most in Temb-isa. It had an inside bathroom, running water and electricvity. At night only eight people occupied the two bedrooms, half the average.

come" to her street by a group of neighbours, and first shift

Blanckensee took a cake as a gift for her hostess and apologised that it was made in a microwave oven. She was surprised to find Jozana did not even have a refrigerator. More than 100 blacks had offered to have the pioneering whites to stay. Many were disappointed.

Exchange organiser Barry Poppleton said: "We were expecting 200 (white visitors), but lots made excuses at the He said fear could have been an element. Many town-

ships have been violent since the government legalised black political activity in February, although Tembisa has The African National Congress, the higgest black

opposition group, offered to protect the visitors after a group of youths told Poppleton they did not want whites in their township. But no protection was necessary. Jager said she felt quite safe walking around Tembisa at night — something many white South Africans would never do in their own suhurbs where they shelter behind

high walls and guard dogs and move around by car.
For Poppleton, hreaking down white fear is vindication

enough of the encounter programme.

"Black people hold the key to the liberalisation of the while community," he said.

He hoped the realisation that blacks accepted them did

not make it easier for whites to live with apartheid.
The visitors were taken on a tour of the township that included a squatter camp where hundreds live in plastic

Some were uncomfortable amid the rubbish. "I don't think we should be bere, these people have their

dignity," said Blanckensee.

The squatters, including a man in a three-piece suil who had come home from work in the white city, didn't seem to Eighteen year-old Benina Mkwanazi, who hosted

Johannesburg schoolgirl Jackie Bester, explained: "We're glad to have people coming to our city to see what life is like — we're fighting to live the way they live."

234 evacuees arrive in UK

Fighting intensifies in Liberia

LONDON, April 30, (AP): A special British Airways flight vesterday brought 234 people to London from Liberia, where rebels are fighting to oust President Samuel Doe.

Britain's Foreign Office warned Britoos last week as fighting intensified that they should leave the West African country for their own safety.
The United States has been

cautioning Americans to defer non-essential travel to Liberia since fighting broke out last December when the government attacked some 200 rebels in accused of trying to overthrow

Thousands of Liberians fled

the fighting to neighbouring Ivory Coast, and witnesses have reported indiscriminate attacks by government troops egainst innocent civilians.

Western diplomats reported hundred of Liberians were killed. The extra flight yesterday brought people of many nationalities, including Britons, Americans, Koreans, Indians and Germans, to London's

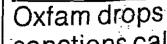
Heathrow airport. Margaret West-Sadler, from Gloucester, arrived with her daughter Elizabeth, 13, after spending six months in the country with a Roman Catholic mis-

"It's panic out there," said

Mrs West-Sadler, whose hus-band stayed behind. "We were in Monrovia itself and people are just not able to cope with the

situation.
"We didn't see any fighting but we saw a lot of panic among the government soldiers. They couldn't control crowds - they couldn't even control themselves. They got angry very quickly, which was unusual."

The situation is very tense and people are so scared that they are moving out," said Romilla Rodrigo, an Indian woman wbo bas lived in Monrovia for five years. "They are bearing that the rebels are heading toward Monrovia."



LONDON, April 30, (AP): Oxfam, the world-renowned charity, has been forced to withdraw a leaflet call-

The move came on the weekend that Oxfam was to launch Front Line Africa," an appeat for £t million (\$1.6 million) for its charity work in South Africa and neighbour-

Contra rebels listen to a radio broadcasting Violeta Chamorro's inaugural address on April 25. The Contras listened to the address while concentrated in a ceeselire security zone 110 miles north of Manague. (Řeuler wirepholo)

Contras to meet Chamorro to discuss disarming

Will not hand in weapons until rebel conditions have been met

MANAGUA, April 30, (UPI): Contra rebels have begun to move into cease-fire zones but will not hand in weapons until they discuss a list of demands at a meeting this week with President Violeta

Chamorro, rebel leaders said yesterday. Contra political advisor Aristedes Sanchez said a rebel delegation will meet with Chamorro Wednesday to discuss the demobilisation of the rebels, who agreed to enter cease-fire zones by April 25, the day Chamorro took office, and to disarm completely by

Sanchez said Roberto Ferrey, a Chamorro adv-

isor and former Contra leader, told the rebels a meeting could be held with the new president on Wednesday, May 2.

"The leadership of the Nicaraguan resistance is going to hold talks with President Chantorro and will make up work teams for economic and social issues to solve the current problem, which is getting bogged down by a lack of confidence on the part of the rebel combatants." Sanchez told United Press

For the first time since demobilisation talks began

in March, the Contra delegation will include Chief of Staff Israel Galeano, popularly known as Commander Franklin.

Max Rodriguez, one of the Contra commanders who signed the cease-fire and disarmament egreement April 19, was quoted in the Sandinista newspaper Barricada as saying the Contras have a list of conditions to present to Chamorro.

We have a list of demands that I think are acceptable, but if Chamorro does not accept them we will stay here in the mountains," Rodriguez told

provincial capital Asmara from the south. The Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF) said its forces wiped out the army garrison at Digsa, 70 km (45 miles) south of Asmara, yesterday. It was the third town in southern Eritrea which the EPLF claims to have captured last week, following Senafe and Adi Kaveb. All three are on the main road leading south from Asmara towards Addis Ababa, the

capital. EPLF spokesman Yemane Gebre Mesksel told Reuters by telephone from London that he had no details of casualties.



Signing up

An African National Congress (ANC) supporter holds up his new ANC membership card on Sunday at a rally in Mitchell's Plain township. The organisation started signing up members is leat week prior to talks with South African government. (Reuter wirephoto)

sanctions call

ing for continued economic sanc-tions against South Africa because it may be breaking Britain's charity

ing African states.

200 million people may die prematurely: WHO

Many could be saved with shift of resources

WASHINGTON, April 30, (Agencies): A World Health Organisation study teleased yesterday said as many as 200 million people may die prematurely during the 1990s and many could be saved with just small shifts of resources to health care.

"Disease is the most destructive force in the world today," said Dr Hiroshi Nakajima, director-general of the WHO. "If the current trends continue, 200 million people may die prematurely from preventable causes in the 1990s."

According to the WHO analysis, prepared fort the international organization's 1990 World Health Assembly to be held later this year,

about 50 million people die each year from all causes, including disease. Of those deaths, about 80 per cent occur in developing countries. Of the 50 million deaths, about 14.6 million are children under the

ige of five living in developing countries.
"More than 8,000 children die each day because they are not immunized; ulmost 11,000 a day die of dehydration caused by diarrhoea and about 8,000 a day of pneumonia," the report said.

The report also found that during any two-week period, at least I billion people - one of five people on earth - are diseased, in poor



A World Health Organisation report released yesterday reveals that many of the 40 million people who die annually around the world from disease could be saved by shifting a small amount of resources to health

to lose

heavily

in locals

LONDON, April 30, (UPI): The rul-

beavily in this week's local council

tempt for Prime Minister Margaret

Thatcher's highly unpopular poll-tax, opinion polls published yester-day show.

day show.
A poll in the Sunday Times showed

that the opposition Labour Party holds 23 point lead over the Torics.

with a 54 per cent majority against

the Conservatives 31 per cent. The remaining 15 per cent is divided bet-ween the Liberal Democrats Party.

the Greens and other parties, the market and opinion research inter-

A similar poll published in the Independent on Sunday newspaper predicted that the Conservatives

would lose 300 to 400 seats in the

May 3 elections, including 'Model. Tory boroughs' such as Westmin-ster. Labour stands to win up to 600

seats, the poll said.

Forty-three per cent of the voters said the poll tax was the most impor-

tant issue in deciding how they would vote in the local elections Thursday, the survey showed.

Widespread Tory losses in the elec-tions—in which there are 4,538 scats up for grabs in England and Wales and 524 posts in Scotland—could

bring renewed challenges to That-cher, whose popularity has plunged in recent months.

in recent months.

It would also beighten calls for Thatcher to quickly change the poll tax, which has already sparked violent riots in London and across

The tax replacing property taxes went into effect April 1 in England and Wales, and a year earlier in Scotland. It requires local city coun-

cals to set a flat sum that must be paid by every Briton who is at least 18 years old, with some exceptions, and does not discriminate according to

Demonstrators have burned their

poll tax bills in defiance of the gover-nment, while others, including Labour Members of Parliament,

have openly said they will not pay it.

in high temperature

LONDON April 30 (Knna): Britain was today basking in tem-

peratures higher than those in the

usually sunny Spanish and French holiday resorts.

day reached 23 degrees Centigrade against 17 on the rainy Costa del Sol

in Spain.

The highest temperature in Lon-

don in April last year was 16 degrees

Weathermen predicted today that the heatwave will continue through-

out the rest of the week.

Temperatures in London yester-

Britain basks

national poll showed.

Fatigue syndrome

CDC to probe

ATLANTA, April 30, (UPI): Prompted by a flood of complaints the federal Centres for Disease Control is launching a \$1 million investigation into a recently identified disease that leaves its victims weak and

Dr Waiter Gunn of the CDC said the federal health agency is setting up a nation-wide surveillance system to learn how widespread the puzzling illness, dubbed chronic fatigue syndrome, may be.

"We took a tally to see how many people were calling the CDC," Gunn said in a recent interview. "The calls are running around a thousand a

month over the past two months from people who think they have it.

"If we're getting a thousand calls a month, that's significant," he added. "We know that there's something going on out there."

Chronic fatigue syndrome, or CFS, first came to public milention about three years ago when up to 300 cases of extreme, persistent,

unexplained failgue were reported from Incline village, a town near Reno, Nevada.

Since then, outbreaks have been reported in many other parts of the

country.

"The kind of fatigue we're talking about is not what you feel on a Friday afternoon," Gunn said. "It is extreme, really debilitating fatigue. We got a call from one woman who said she couldn't even carry her baby

The disease is not known to be fatal, but there have been reports of a number of suicides by desperate victims, Guno said. Gunn said the CDC's research initially will include patients and physicians in four cities: Reno, Atlanta, Grand Rapids, Michigan, and

Some 154 physicians in Atlanta will refer CFS patients to the CDC surveillance network, along with 47 doctors in Grand Rapids, 74 in Reno

"These are private physicians who have patients with severe fatigue that they don't onderstand." Gunn said. So far, Gunn said, 250 paucols

The CDC is working with a definition of CFS that involves II symptoms and three physical criteria that occur over a period of six

months.

They include low-grade fever, sore throat, swollen lymph nodes, unexplained generalised muscle weakness, muscle discomfort or myalgia, prolonged 24 hours or more of generalised fatigue after mild exercise, generalised headaches, migratory arthralgia without joint swelling or redness, neurophysical complaints such as forgetfulness, excessive irritability, inability to concentrate and depression and sleep disturban-

Gunn said references in popular media to CFS as a "yuppic disease"

"It hits all ages and people from all walks of life," Gunn said. "There doesn't seem to be any one socio-economic class. We're not looking at children (in the study), but some physicians say they are treating entire

'Baby bomb'

Girl tries to smuggle

BELFAST, April 30. (Reuter): A teenage girl tried to smuggle a bomb into Belfast airport by pretending to be pregnant and

hiding it under a maternily smock, police sources said loday. The bomb, containing several

pounds (kg) of Czechoslovakmade semlex explosive, was strapped to the 17-year-old girl's stomach along with a detonalor.

She was stopped when police set up a roadblock at the weekend outside Belfast international airport, one of the most tightly guarded in Europe.

The girl was arrested after police, apparently acting on intelligence from a well-placed informant, said I rish Republican Army guerrillas planned a major

offensive in their battle to ousi Britain from Northern Ireland. A wave of bomb attacks duly hil the province over the week-

A bomb exploded at a border post at Newry, south of Belfast, on Sunday and the IRA said there were still two unexploded devices in the area.

Two motorists had a narrow escape when they drove over two bombs abandoned in a nearby road, while in the town of Dungannon army experts defused a huge 900-pound (360-kg) bomb

found in a housing estate. Security forces have been on full alert since Thursday when police issued their warning that the IRA was planning another

cine-preventable diseases. 1.5 hillion suffer from 500 million people from various tropical diseases. 260 million people have sex-ually-transmitted diseases. After the age of 5, cancer is one of the three main causes of death

But it said the biggest killer worldwide was cardiovascular,

or heart, disease, with 12 million

deaths annually. It is followed by 5 million deaths due to diarrhoeal disease. Cancer and

pneumonia cause about 4.8

million deaths each and tuber-

For the first time, the report

cnlosis is responsible for 3 million deaths each year.

analyzes the most prevalent dis-eases in the world. It found:

2.2 hillion people have intes-

■ 2 billion people are infected with hepatitis B, a liver infection.

■ 1.8 billion people have vac-

tinal worms.

in both industrialized and developing countries, accounting for about one-tenth of all deaths worldwide. Latest WHO global statistics indicate a world-wide increase in

cancer incidence and mortality due to an increase in the average age of the population, an improvement in control of other major bealth problems, and increases in the use of tobacco. The most prevalent form of

cancer among males is lung cancer, for females il is breast cancer, and if hoth are considered together, the most prevalent from is cancer of the stomach. followed by lung cancer.
WHO also estimates that bet-

ween 5-10 million people are infected with the HIV, the virus which causes the fatal acquired immune deficiency syndrome (Aids). It is projected that hy the end of 1991, culmulatively over one million cases of Aids wil have occurred world-wide and hy the end of this century the cumulative number of Aids will likely reach several million.

The report said many people are commonly afflicted with more than one disease but also noted that being infected with a disease does not always mean illness. It said, for example, 1.7 billion people carry tuberculosis haeleria but the agency estimated only 20 million havean active case of the disease.

Nakajima said many of the deaths and the suffering could be alleviated.

it noted that the cost of immunizing all children and providing medication for dehydration and pneumonia is about \$2.7 billion a year and could save the lives of 7.5 million children annually.

The report also argued that at least 50 per cent of the early deaths due to cardiovascular disease could be eliminated with

changes in the way people live. It also said some 3 million adults die from tobacco-related diseases annually and "the prevention of these tohaccorelated deaths is the most simple

Nakajima said that with the decline of global military tensions, "there may be more money to fight the world-wide war on disease. We are looking for a bealth dividend."

The study also found n wide variation in health care expenditures, ranging from \$1,900 per person in the United States to about \$5 per person in the world's poorest countries.

Greeks fail to elect president, vote Friday

ATHENS, April 30, (Reuter): The Greek Parliament failed today to elect a new president but elect states man Constantine Karamanlis, who guided Greece back to democracy in the 1970s, remained firm favourie to

Karamanlis, candidate for the rul-ing Conservative New Democracy Party, goes into a second round o voting on Friday with his party's 151 seat absolute majority almost certain

to bring him victory.
No candidate of the three major parties in the 300-seat Parliament accumulated 180 votes needed to be elected to a five-year term as president in the first vote. On Friday, 151 votes will be needed for the post according to constitution.

New Democracy has an absolute majority of 151 seats after elections Karamanlis, 83, is Greece's most popular politician according to opin-ion polls.



Convicts rampage

A rampage by 500 convicts caused at least 10 m./licr. Irancs (\$1.7 million) damage last weekend to the Loos-Les-Lilles prison, authorities reponed Monday Regional penal officials in the Nord department said the

roll from damage could rise once a full inventory is taken. in the two-day uprising that began after Saturday's exercise period, inmales burned a workshop and garage. sacked 175 cells and hurled roof tiles at police. No senious niuries were reported.

Prison investigators interrogated inmates one-by-one Monday to determine who led the rioting. They said they

would uphold promises made by negatiators that no general reprisals would be carried out

Guard of the Seals Pierre Arpaillange, the country's top arison official, blamed the riot on overcrowding at Loos-Les-Litles, which was built for 550 prisoners but now holds

Fifty prisoners at Loos-Les-Lille held out overnight on the prison roof (above) agreeing to return to their cells Sundaymorning, 18 hours after the mutiny started. (Reuter

Nasa's great space plan

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida April 30, (AP): Now that the Hubble space telescope is circling the world to look for secrets of the universe, the US space agency is working on potting three other major observatories in orbit this

Hubble is the flagship of what have become known as the great observatories. The next to be launebed is the Gamma Ray observatory, scheduled to head into space aboard the shuttle Atlantis in November. It will investigate matter at extreme temperatures and pressure where unclear synthesis is occurring.

The advanced X-ray astrophysics facility is due to go up in 1997, fullowed by the space infrared telescope facility in 1998. Each observatory will operate

far above earth's obstructing atmosphere and thus provide views of the universe unachievable by the best telescope on the highest "The great observatories ar moving us into a new order of magnitude of the parts of the

we're almost guaranteed having whole new worlds of study opened up to us. They're things we just never could look at before," said astronaut Jeffrey Hoffman.

Hoffman is one of four astronomers slated to fly aboard the shottle Columbia next month with a \$100 million observatory called

Astro's four scientific instruments will measure ultraviolet and X-ray radiation during the nine-day flight, the first spacelah mission since 1985.

"The most significant thing is that this (Astro) covers a part of the spectrum that Hubble can't touch," said Frank Six, a senior scientist at the National Aeronautics and Space Administration's Marshall Space Flight Centre in Hontsville, Alabama.

One of its targets will be comet Austin, believed to be on its first trip through the solar system. Halley's comet would have been observed if Astro had gone up as planned right after the 1986 Challenger mission that ended in

tragedy.
interstellar space dust — dif-ficult to see and measure because it's dark - also will be studied by Astro. Astronomers have no idea how much there is or how much it contributes to the total mass of the

"It doesn't sound very romantic to say you're studying dirt, but that's basically one of the fun-damental things we're looking at, cosmic dirt." Hoffman said. Launch of Columbia is targeted

for Mny 16. Two weeks later, Nasa plans to launch a Delta-2 rocket carrying a German X-ray abservatory known as Rosat. And in August 1991, the agency will send up the extreme ultraviolet explorer, also on a Delta. The observatories, great and

small, will complement ane another and help astronomers determine how and when the cosmos came to be and whether other stars have planets.

Astro, for example, will provide ultraviolet targets for Hubble during the telescope's planned 15year lifetime.

"Astronomers would never survive with just one telescope or one sort of telescope. There are always new ideas," said astronaut Robert Parker, an astronomer on the Astro mission.

Although the Hubble space telescope may never be fully operational because a jammed radio antenna, officials were confident the giant observatory would be able to complete its 15-year exploration of the universe.

"We're chipping away at this thing," said Ronald Schlagheck, director of orbital verification for the telescope project. "But It's (like) building a grand piano.

Newgrange mound

orld's oldest

NEWGRANGE, treland, April 30, (Reuter): As the sun rises, the first beam of light pierces the neolithic darkness in the world's oldest astronomical

Newgrange — an Irish burial mount — dates back 5,000 years to a winter solstice captured with pinprik accuracy by ancient pagans who dramatically lit their holiest burial chamber with the life-giving rays of a reborn sun.

"What fascinates people so much about Newgrange is that we know so little about it. Your imagination fills it up," said Clare Tuffy, the ebullient New-

grange guide.
"This place is 1,000 years older than Stonehenge in Britain. It is 500 years older than the Egyptian pyramids at Giza." The most magical day to be at the ancient site just an hour's drive north from

Duhlin, is December 21, the midwinter solstice. Then comes convincing proof that this is the oldest known observatory on earth.

Four-and-a-half minutes after sunrise, a thin pencil of light appears and then widens into a piercingly bright shaft that illuminates the vaulted chamber for 17

The reason for the four-and-a-half minute delay is that when Newgrange was built about 3, 150 B.C. the tilt of the earth's axis was slightly more than it is today. Irish cosmic physicist Tom Ray has calculated that when Newgrange was constructed the rising sun would have first appeared at the winter solstice as a long narrow, beam reaching into the backmost alcove. Now it just reaches the

There is nothing accidental about the siting of Newgrange. Its neolithic

architects clearly worshipped the life-giving force of the sun.

Hippies converge on Stonehenge in Britain every year for the midsummer solstice, a sacred Druid ritual.

a mass invasion. "People are much more calm about Newgrange. We never get any more than about 100 on the midwinter solstice dawn," Tuffy said.

The Irish tourist board, wanting to keep numbers down to manageable levels.

Newgrange attracts up to 1,000 people a day. But the hurial mound 95 metres (315 feet) across and 12 metres high (40 feet) high is unspoilt. The grandeur of the sweeping scene is left to speak for itself.

The site — which was originally covered with blocks of white quartz and surrounded by a circle of tall upright stones — certainly fires the visitor's imagination. Tuffy never squashes their theories, however far-fetched, about the burial mound and chamber.

"If you believe it was built by extra-terrestrials, we would smile wryly but not contradict you. Some believe it was an aucient energy booster line between ancient China and the lost city of Atlantis. That's fine, OK.

People tell us what a great place it would have been to store wine. We argue it is better suited to spirits.

Lafontaine to be discharged

BONN, April 30. (Reuter): West Germany's main opposition can-didate for chancellor. Oskar Lafontaine, will on Wednesday leave hospital where he has been receiving treat-ment following an assassination

A Saar state government spokes-woman said Lufentaine, who underwent an operation in Cologne's University clinic after a woman stabbed him in the throat during an elec-tion rally last Wednesday night, would not need further in-patient treatment after his discharge.
The assailant, 42-year-old Adelheid Streidel, is having psychiatric tests to determine her state of mind when she attacked Lafontaine, who is leading the Social Democratic campaign to unseat Chancellor Hel-mut Kohl in West Germany's

Cologne's public prosecutor Bernhard Jansen said last week the tests would determine whether Streidel stood trial or was confined to a men-

Italian ferry sinks, 6 dead

(Reuter): A truck loaded with marble slabs overturned in the hold just before a ferry sank off the coast of Sicily yesterday with the loss of at least six lives, investigators said today.

Seven people from the 3,500ionne Espresso-Trapani ferry were still missing but relatives said they had all but given up hope that rescue workers would find them alive.

"If they were alive they would have been picked up by now like the others. I fear my husband and son were trapped in the hold and had no chance of getting out," Antonia Di Natale told repor-

Thirty-nine of the 52 Italian passengers and crew on board were rescued after the ferry sank less than 15 minutes after keeling over about three and a half miles off Trapani.

A preliminary report hy
Trapani harbour authorities,

quoting survivors, said it appeared that a truck carrying marble had overturned while preparing to disembark and its load had crashed into some of the 60 other trucks on board.

The crew had reported stability problems, just before sending out a distress signal. The ferry, carrying passen-gers, cars and lorries, had left

Livorno in northern Italy on Saturday on a regular voyage to Air force plane

crashes on hill

STORNOWAY, Scotland, April 30. (AP): A Royal Air Force plane with 10 people aboard crashed into a hillside on a Scottish island today, the coast guard said. There was no immediate word of survivors. The Shackleton aircraft had taken

off on an exercise from Lossiemouth, on the northern Scottish mainland, and crashed on South Harris in the Hebrides, an archipelago west of Scotland, said the coast guard in Stornoway, the Herbrides capital.

Wreckage had been sighted but no bodies or survivors had so far been found, said Tony Arden,

MONTH'S



in everloving memory of MRS. BRIDGET D'SOUZA There will be a mass for

the repose of the soul of **Bridget on Wedn** May 2nd, 1990 at 5.30 pm at the Holy Family Cathedral — Kuwait.
Relatives and Friends kindly
accept this as the only
intimation inserted by sorrowful husband, children, son-in-laws, daughter-in-laws and grandchildren

JOB VACANCY

An Oil Company has job vacancies for:

2 PROCESS ENGINEERS

(Mechanical/Chemical Engineers — BSC) 3 years experience

2 CHEMISTS

3 years experience

1 ACCOUNTANT

5 years experience (ability to use computers is a must)

All applicants must be fluent in English and Arabic and should be willing to work in Kuwait or associated companies in GCC area. Documented working experience is a must and a valid Kuwaiti Transferable Residence is required.

Write to the following address along with the following documents:

1. Copy of passport

2. Resume

3. Copy of credentials

4. One photograph 5. Copy of driving licence.

Attn: Personnel Manager, P.O. Box 9748, 61008 Ahmadi

hijacker a victory for China

TOKYO, (Reuter): Japan's return of a hijacker to China in the face of international criticism is Beijing's first victory in its relations with the West since its military crackdown last June, diplomats and officials said.

They said this success gave China hope of achieving its next target - the end of official sanctions by the West and a return of confidence to foreign bankers

and investors.

Zhang Zhenhai, who hijacked an airliner to Japan on Dec 16, was taken back to Beijing hy Chinese securitymen on Saturday after Japan rejected pleas from US congressmen and Amnesty International not to

"This is China's first major diplomatic victory since June 4," an Asian diplomat said. "Its next objective is to persuade Japan to restore its official loans and and so end sanctions hy Western

"Its aim is not only to get back the credits hut to win a vote of confidence, so that foreign firms and banks feel more comfortable doing husiness there," he said.

The loans and high-level political contacts were suspended in protest against the hloody military crackdown on studentled protest last June. While limited official and World Bank loans have resumed, most funds remain frozen, as do high-level political contacts.

To try to end the sanctions, China has chosen to pressure Japan, with some success. Some leaders of the government and the ruling Liberal Democratic Party (LDP) have said Japan should resume lending, ahead of other Western countries.

One of those supporting China is Michio Watanabe, head of one of the LPD's largest factions, who is visiting Shanghai and Beijing this week. He is only the second LDP leader to go to China since the June crackdown.

Japan's business community wants the loans resumed. "Exports to China have been seriously affected by the cutoff," said a Japanese banker, Business wanted the hijacker sent back, to remove what could have become a further obstacle."

But the loans remain suspended because of opposition within the Foreign Ministry which fears that any resumption would provoke an angry reaction from the US Congress, where anti-Beijing resentment remains high.

"For (Prime Minister Toshiki) Kaifu, the priority is good relations with Washington," said one government official. "He has made that the number one aim of his administration and does not want to jeopardise it over

He said Tokyo had urged Beijing to take conciliatory measures towards the West, such as releasing political prisoners and allowing dissident physicist Fang Lizhi, who last June took refuge in the US embassy in Beijing, to leave China.

The Asian diplomat said Washington and Beijing were close to an agreement over Fang in December and had got as far as writing the statement Fang was to sign as a condition of leaving.

"Then came the fall of Romanian president Nicolae Ceausescu, which terrified China's leaders, and their posiuon hardened. There is no sign of resolving the Fang issue now,"

A prominent Chinese dissident in Japan said top leader Deng Xiaoping was enraged that one of the leaders of last year's protests, Chai Lang, had escaped to France after 10 months on the run. It was out of the question Fang could be allowed to go.

In order to improve relations with Washington, however, Beijing could make small concessions, like fewer curbs on Western reporters, less vocal criticism of US policy towards Chinese students and willingness to

discuss trade questions, he said. Despite domestic criticism over human rights violations in China, President Bush has stressed the need to keep open lines of communication with Beijing and

not to isolate it. Another potential flashpoint is the "Goddess of Democracy," a dissident radio ship with a

French crew which plans to beam anti-communist propaganda to China next month. Beijing has not ruled out the use of force against the vessel. The Asian diplomat said nobody had expected the sanc-

nons to last so long. "The Houston summit (of seven major industrial nations) in July would be the first possibility of ending them. But many feel Beijing has not done enough." he added.

Return of China lifts martial law in Tibetan capital

BELIING, April 30 (UPI): China announced today it would end nearly 14 months of martial law in the capital of Tibet, saying anti-Chinese unrest there had heen suhdued, hut Western diplomats called the move cosmetic and cited reports of continued repression.

The lifting of martial law, to take effect today, was seen by Western analysis as a possible hid to improve relations with the United States, which has been critical of human rights ahuses in China since June's crackdown on the democracy movement.

The official Xinhua news agency carried the announcement in an order signed by Premier Li Peng on behalf of the state council, China's cahinet, lifting martial law in the Tibetan capital city. Lhasa, and its environs as of today.

Li ordered martial law in Lhasa March 8, 1989, after several days of fierce rioting by Tiberans demanding independence

from Beijiog. Dozens of people have been killed in anti-Chinese violence in Lhasa since unrest crupted anew in September

"In view of the fact that the situation in the city of Lhasa has become stable and social order has returned to normal, the task of enforcing martial law in the city has been successfully fulfilled." the premier's order said. No serious violence has been reported in Tibet since martial

law was imposed. But Western diplomats said the lifting would be largely symbolic, since 300,000 Chioese troops are stationed there along with large detachments of paramilitary police.

"I can't see how, this will be more than cosmetic." A Western diplomat said.

"It's a grand public relations gesture." The diplomats also cited recent reports of continued persecution of the Buddhist monks and nuns who have repeatedly led

HOCHIMINH CITY, April 30, (UPI): Vietnam's communists, facing economic difficulty and political uncertainty, today celebrated the 15th anniversary of their victory over the US-backed South Vietnamese

But officials said it was a lower-key celebration of the anniversary

than in earlier years as the government concentrated more on establishing economic reforms and huilding up for the future.

government with traditional dragon dances and fireworks.

Island for

Osaka

airport

sinking

TOKYO, April 30, (AP): One of

Japan's higgest civil engineering

projects, a man-made island being built for a new airport in Osaka Bay, is sinking much faster than expected, officials say.

Foreign construction firms

were excluded from bidding for the massive landfill project to

create the large artificial island,

leading to friction between Japan

and the United States. Airport

officials said the project could be properly handled only by Japan-

The nationally circulated news-paper Yomiuri Shimbum reported today that the Kansai Inter-national Airport Co. had decided to add an additional 17 million

cubic metres (600 million cubic feet) of landfill, or about 10 per

cent more than the original plan.

to control the sinkage. It said the

extra landfill would cost about 20

struction of the 1-trillion-yen

(\$6.3-billion) airport were not

available today because of a

national holiday. But Kenji

Sogitani, an airport spokesman,

recently said parts of the island

had sunk between 7.5 and 8 metres

(24.6 and 26.25 feet) since last

"Previously, landfill projects in

Japan have been extensions of

existing (natural) land and have

been limited generally to depths of

ahont 10 metres (33 feet),"

Sugitani said. "So we haven't had

any experience nr data dealing

with a project like this one, which

is five kilometres (three miles)

away from the nearest land and 18

The artificial island is being built in Osaka Bay to reduce the

possibility of opposition from nearby residents. Tokyo's Narita

airport was vehemently opposed

by local farmers and anti-govern-

In trade talks between the

United States and Japan, the air-

port came to symbolise the custom

in Japanese construction projects

of limiting binding to certain

designated companies and the

practice of consultation among

construction companies to fix bid-

ding terms. Such collusive busi-

ness practices keep out foreign

metres (60 feet) deep."

ment radicals.

August, and were still sinking.

billion yen (\$127 million).

ese firms.

protests against Beijing. Reports from the region this year indicated persistent small protests in outlying towns.

There are signs of increasing religious repression," one diplomat said.

China claims Tibet as its territory and has controlled the region since the Chinese Army occupation in 1950. Many of the 2 million Tibetans resent communist rule and hope for the return of the exiled Tibetan spiritual leader, the Dalai Lama, who fled into exile to India in 1959 after an abortive armed rebellion against Beij-

Western analysts viewed the martial law lifting as also intended to impress Washington, where critics in Congress have helped thwart President Bush's short-lived campaign to restore ties with Beijing, which plunged after the democracy movement crackdown in



Police beaten up

A young person helps a policeman who was beaten up by other protesting students in a Seoul demonstration on Salurday. More than 1,500 students, workers and regular citizens protested in sympathy with strikers at Hyundal Heavy Industries. A three-day strike was broken up on Salurday when police raided the company's gaint shippard in Ulsan. (Reuter wirephoto)

Gurkhas patrol HK border

HONG KONG, (Reuter): A British army Gurkha soldier stands up to his knees in the murky waters of a disused duck farm, gazing intendy in the direc-tion of urban Hong Kong.

Just behind him snakes a slim, muddy ditch, more properly known as the Sbum Chun river, which forms the bulk of the British colony's frontier

with China.

The officer in charge of the day's sweep for illegal immigrants gestures towards the Gurkha. "Of course, be shouldn't really be standing up so we

can see him, but it is quite quiet during the day."

Although the army is preparing to hand over the last Of its border patrol duties to the Hong Kong police by October 1992 as the British colony braces itself for its return to Caina in

1997, the never-ending battle of wits against illegal immigrants from China Army figures show 409 people were intercepted at the border in March compared with only 204 in March last

year.
"We don't really know what's causing the increase. But I think that at the moment in China a large body of young people is finding it hard to find work and they're on the move," Major Gordan Conference and the Conference of t

don Corrigan said.
Corrigan, second in command of the Sixth Queen's Own Gurkha Rifles in Hong Kong which is presently handling border security, reports increasingly bizarre means of getting past the five metre (17 feet) high wire-mesh fence, topped with barbed wire.

ve come across the use of homemade ladders pole-vaulting, and even those gymnastic human pyramids." Corrigan said.

But the most common way of attempung to breach the border is still by culting the fence. Corrigan said, and it has become an accomplished art.

"If they just cut a bole in the fence and try and come through, the chances are we will catch them as it only takes

about 30 seconds to get 10 any section of the fence," Corrigan said.

A more successful tactic is to cut out a section of the fence a few links at a a section or the tene a few miss at a time over several nights, and hide in China by day. The final snip takes only a few seconds. the gap opens and the "illegals" are through.

Call for troops

100 cut their way

HONG KONG, April 30, (Reuter): is sudden increase in the numbers of Viennamese boat people hreaking out of Hong Koog's camps and detention centres has revealed what local residents say are serious shortcomings in security and prompted calls for troops to be brought in.

Over 100 men, women and children cut their way through security fences at

the vast Whitehead complex in the new territories on Saturday night, and by today only 24 had been rounded up.

Another 17 managed 10 get out of Cape Collinson last night. The camp, on

Hong Kong island, is one of two used to house those who have agreed to return to Vietnam under the United Nations-backed voluntary repatriation The Shatin district hoard, an elected local body which includes the Whitchead

area, said Saturday's break-out showed the colony's prison service was incapable of running the detention centre and demanded that the army be brought in "This shows the Correctional Services Department (CSD) is incapable of preventing similar incidents occurring in the future," said Shatin district board nember Lau Kong-Wah.

But government officials were quick to reject suggestions that they call in some of the estimated 9,000 British soldiers based in Hong Kong, many of them

British army tactics have become almost as ingenious as the methods being employed to outwit them. Soldiers speed up and down the len-

gth of the perimeter fence on army-issue BMX bicycles, produced as a child's stunt bike but perfect for the average Gurkha soldier, normally shorter than his British counterpart. Corrigan said the speed and silence of the bikes make them difficult for the

"Some get away." Corrigan said.
"One we missed recently was part of a
group of four. We caught three but the

Soldiers were unable to track him down in bushes on the hillsides and he

Corrigan himself prefers another mode of transport for making his rounds — he frequently bires a horse from a local stable and rides along the concrete service road next to the perimeter femore.

The 33-km (20-mile) fence includes

an electronic sensor device and soldiers ive thermal image equipment to spot ilegal immigrants day and night. Reports of new construction work in

Hong Kong act as a magnet, drawing increasing numbers of Chinese hoping to profit from short-term casual labour in Hong Kong.

The colony has a severe labour shor-

tage but the government has resisted pleas from industry to ease immigra-tion rules and grants legal entry only to a small casual labour force from China. Border duly is often tedious but it has its moments of drama.

One British officer recalls an occasion when an escaping illegal immigrant tried to run through a mar-shy area only to find himself stuck and inking.

He was completely submerged in

mud by the time be was eventually win ehed out by an army belicopter. Officers gave him the kiss of life. New him to the Brilish military hospital and he was repatriated the next day." the officer said.

Nguyen Van Linh, general secretary of the Communist Party, told Goddess of Democracy

low-key victory day

Party boss seeks American co-operation

Ship braces bad weather

SINGAPORE, April 30, (AP): The Goddess of Democracy, a radio ship planning to beam prodemocracy messages to China. is due in Singapore on Wednesday, a representative of the sponsors said today.
"We have been in contact with

the vessel during the weekend. It encountered bad weather and storms on its way to Singapore,"
Sabrice Rebois said in a telephone interview from Paris. The ship originally was to have arrived in Singapore last Mon-

day, he said. Asked if Singapore's government had given permission for the vessel to pick up supplies,

Rebois said, "yes, the Singapore government had said it was a free country and a free port.' Asked when the vessel would leave Singapore and arrive in Taiwan for a planned refuelling stop before starting its planned broadcasting from international waters, he said, "we cannot tell

you, for security reasons." The 1,200-ton Goddess of Democracy left France on March 17. It plans to broadcast music, news and pro-democracy reports to China from off the

It is sponsored by a coalition of groups headed by the French news magazine Actuel and hacked hy the Federation for a Democratic China, a Parishased dissident organisation. China has refused to rule out

the use of force to stop the planned hroadcass. It also has labelled Taiwan's plan to help the ship "an open provocation"

20-year struggle to reunite the country.

government in Beijing.
"The activities of this ship are aimed at subverting the people's government and are against the norms of international relations," China's Foreign Ministry spokeswoman Li Jinhua said at a news conference in Beijing on April 19.
"Therefore we cannot tolerate

the support of that ship," she

said.
"No request has been received from the Goddess of Democracy to enter the port," a spokes-woman for the port of Singapore authority said.

"Singapore is a free port and we are open to any ship calling at our port as long as it does not violate our law or threaten our national security," said the spok-

Organisers behind planned broadcasts today rejected Beijing's claim that the mission was illegal.
"We will proceed exactly as we

planned," said Christophe Nick, a French journalist and one of the originators of the project. The official Xinhua news

agency said yesterday that Taiwan's willingness to assist the vessel was an 'open provocation" against China. It is "totally illegal for the so-called Goddess of Democracy ship to hroadcast on high seas toward the Chinese mainland," the Xinhua commentary added.

"That's absolutely crazy," said Nick. "The Chinese are trying to make up new international regulations.

Khmer official killed

BANGKOK, April 30, (AP): A senior Khmer Rouge official was killed when a tree fell on him in a storm near the Thai border in Cambodia. Western diplomats on the border said today.

Sim Son, in charge of civilian affairs for the Khmer Rouge guerrillas, was killed last Wednesday at the group's headquar-ters in Nong Prue, the diplomat said.

Sim Son was cremated yesterday in a traditional Buddhist ceremony attended by more than 200 Khmer Rouge supporters. Among those at the funeral was leng Sary, who along with Pol Pot is regarded as the architect of the Khmer Rouge reign of terror in Cambodia during the .970s.

It was leng Sary's first public appearance in more than two years, diplomats in Bangkok

Also attending were at least two other senior officials -Khieu Thirith, leng Sary's wife, and Thiounn Thioenn, both former polithuro members and ministers during the Khmer Rouge's rule from 1975-1978.

ficulties". Linh said the anniversary marked the end of more than a century of colonialism, division and war as well as the victory

He called for an end to an

American embargo or aid and

trade with Vietnam, admitting that Vietnam faced "many dif-

United Press International that Vietnam wanted to forget the US

"We wish to forget the past and we wish to have co-operation with

Linh spoke in a park behind the presidential palace where a North

the American people and the American government." Linh said in an

Vietnamese tank smashed through the gates April 30, 1975, to end the

involvement in the Vietnam war and renew relations.

impromptu interview at the anniversary celehrauon.

over the US-backed government of South Vietnam.
"In the face of the extremely complicated international situation a struggle to defend and develop socialism is unfolding in a fierce manner, "President Vo

Chi Cong told a ceremony at the

former presidential palace, "We

are convinced that socialism will surmount all trials." Communist leaders and specially invited guests listened to speeches and watched an exhibition of dragon dances, fireworks and the music of Vietnam's ethnic minority.

Syndrome

Ho Chi Minh City Mayor Nguyen Vinh Nghiep told the meeting, attended by several top leaders, that even 15 years after the defeat of the US-backed Sonth Vietnamese forces its impact was felt in international politics, particularly in the United States.

"The United States still suffers pain from the Vietnam syn-

drome," he said. But in the face of the political upheavals affecting the socialist world, he said stability and control were needed if this impoverished nation of 65 million people

was to develop.
The Doi Moi (renovation) policy would not be able to continue if there was instability, he

The main streets of the city, which saw a bectic exodus of US personnel on April 15, 1975, when communist tanks broke South Vietnamese lines, were hung with bright red national

flags.
"It all seems like a dream, a had dream when we think about the end of the war," said a former air force security officer.

The officer recalled that he had been ordered to stand guard at Tan Son Nhut airport on the final day of the war.

"I watched as my commander got on a plane and flew away, leaving us all behind," he said. The officer, who asked not to be identified, said all he hoped

for now was to go to the United States with his wife, an Amerasian fathered hy an American early in the war. Gen. Tran Van Tra, commander of the communist forces that captured what was then Saigon.

said the victory was glorious, hut he called for new contacts with American veterans of the Vietnam war. Tra, vice chairman of a newly established Vietnam Veterans

Association, said his group wanted relations with veterans of the United States and former South Vietnamese forces "in order to promote peace."

Problems

In a speech at the anniversary celebration, the outspoken general emphasised the economic and political problems still facing the country.

Tra- who has occasionally criticised the Communist Party. said major mistakes had been made after the victory, such as trying to force the country to adapt to socialism too quickly.

After the ceremony he told UPI the country had to fight excessive corruption, hureaucracy, theft of government property, incompetence and lack of democracy.

"We must work for democratisation, but it must be democratisation in good order," he said. Tra said he was worried that if

political change moved too fast the Vietnamese Communist Party could go the way of communist parties in Eastern Europe.

'Are you American? Please take this.'

One year after crackdown, dissent still finds a voice

BEIJING. (UPI): "Are you American? please take this." the middle-aged intellectual whispered to a foreign student on a Beijing college campus, slipping him a thin sheet of paper. The mysterious document was a hrief hut

eloquent poem commemorating the victims of the Chinese army's violent craekdown last June on the pro-democracy movement. Signed "The teachers of Beijing universitiesm," the tribute was dated April 15 - the first anniversary of the student-led protests. which erupted after the death April 15, 1989, of the liberal former Chinese Communist Party

leader Hu Yaobang. Like many such silent expressions of protest. the poem condemned China's leaders for ordering the army to fire on unarmed demonstrators. hut ended on a hopeful note: "People will rise to greet the rising sun, and together build a new

Beijing." A year after Chinese from all walks of life took to the streets to demand a more open political system and an end to official corruption. China's hardline government appears to have the upper

A continuing crackdown has snuffed out nearly all opportunities for oissent. Those who dare protest, as did eight students last December at a government ministry, are met with astonished stares by passershy and quickly hauled off hy police.

But resentment still simmers beneath the surface in Beijing, where determined residents are finding outlets for their anger despite the high risk involved.

Their expressions of dissent range from an anonymous poem to an impassioned 56-page treatise on socialism's worldwide demise.

Of the night of June 3-4, when the army attacked Tiananmen Square, the heart of the movement, a student wrote angrily: "Tanks and guns could not replace the truth; the blood on the avenue of eternal peace mercilessly declared the bankruptcy of socialist political theory."

Hundreds and perhaps thousands were killed when troops stormed down the Avenue of Eternal Peace, the city's main east-west thorough-

fare, on their way to the square. Other students and Beijing residents, including government officials, say they have safely squirreled away diaries, democracy oropaganda and pictures chronicling the movement and its

bloody dismantling. "I'm saving it for the day the verdict is reversed," said a former activist.

The author of the 56-page tome, titled "Socialism is dying a slow death." is a frail, bespectacled student whose close friends are now in prison for their involvement in last spring's protests. "The failure of the socialist economy has

determined the fate of the political system. Peopledon't wish to live as they did before, and rulers are not able to dominate as they once did. Thus, revolution breaks out," he wrote. "Do you think anyone in Hong Kong would

publish this?" the student asked wistfully. Another would-be author is a 24-year-old university graduate who compiled a lengthy expose of official corruption, with separate chapters on bribery, graft, proliteering and special

privilege. Each case is illustrated with specific examples.

Still others, longing to expose the system's injustices, write of the mistreatment of the thousands arrested last June. One report by a graduate student, hased on interviews with students and citizens released from prison, described rampant police ahuses.

'Many people who were arrested had no opportunity of seeing any kind of legal documentation such as an arrest warrant or detention form," it said.

"Most were first subject to beatings with fists, nightsticks, rifle hutts and leather belts, and only then were they interrogated. They were kept awake for long periods of time until they reached a state of total exhaustion," the report said.

Some people were arrested simply for possessing pro-democracy propaganda, or because they were wounded June 3-4, which proved they had been out on the streets."

Finally, there is the occasional extremist who advocates violence as the only way to change the

المكذامن لاجل

talks begin n Bonn

EAST BERLIN, April 30, (AP): East Germany wants to limit foreign ownership of its state-run industries and sell a 50 per cent derest in the factories to its citizens, a newspaper reported

Delegations from both Germanys began meeting in Bonn today to discuss merging their nations' economies and social institutions, a move they hape to complete by July 2.

Among: East Germany's demands is a proposal that its citizens retain at least balf-ownership in the 8,000 enterprises that now are state-owned, an East German official was quoted as saying today.

The proposal apparently is aimed at countering East German fears that West German and foreign interests will completely take over their formerly communist-run economy once it is converted to a free-market sys-

Peter Moreth, the East German trustee for public property, saidinan interview with the West German newspaper Die Welt that the government wants East Germans to be able to buy investment certificates in each nationalised industry.

· He said the certificates would be redeemable after three years. East German companies also would be able to sell ownership

shares to employees, he said. Foreign ownership in each East German enterprise would be limited to 50 per cent and go to the highest bidder, he said in the microsw .:

Obsolete He estimated the value of East German industries after the economic merger at 300 billion West German marks (\$178

billion).
There was no immediate reaction from West Germany, which wants the ailing East German economy to be transformed to a Western-style capitalist system.

Many East German factories are obsolete and likely to close after the two countries merge their economies because they won be able to compete without government subsidies. officials and analysis have said.

Lothar de. Maiziere and the government of West German Chancellor Helmul Kohl disagree over bow to divide the costs of unting the twn countries.

East Germany wants to mainin some government subsidies and protections for its workers as the nation shifts from a communist economy in a Western-style

West Germany has said it will trade most East German marks for West German marks at a Iexchange rate, but wants to trade personal savings accounts of more than 4,000 marks (\$2,300) at a 2-1 rate. East Germany is demanding a higher ceiling for savings accounts.

West German officials said over the weekend that East Germany should not press for more financial concessions because they could lead to higher West German taxes and erode the power of the strong West Ger-

San mark Kohl indirectly chided East Germans, implying they want to achieve prosperity through negotiations, rather than hard

We must also say that the prosperity in West Germany did not fall from heaven but came from work." he said in a speech in Saarbruccken, West Germany. in addition to the economic differences, wide disagreement exists over the role of a united Germany in the Nata and Warsaw Pact military alliances.

De Maiziere met in Moscow yesterday with Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev, but the two failed to settle disagreements over whether a united Germany could be part of the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation.

Healing Foreign Minister Hans-Dietrich Genscher said yesterday that German unification would heal the division of Europe caused by the Second World

War. "German unitication is more than the introduction of the deutsche mark in East Germany. Genscher told West Germany'a

late Sunday from the European Economic Community summit in Dublin, summoned the Albanian Charge d'Affaires and sent a second Channel One television.

Merger Soviets downed own MiG-19

Red Star reveals on 1960 American U-2 incident

MOSCOW, April 30. (API: The Soviet Army newspaper disclosed for the first time yesterday that when the Russians downed a US spy plane 30 years ago they also destroyed one of their own lighters that was pursuing the American U-2.

The U-2, piloted by Francis Gary Powers, was shot down on May 1, 1960, disrupting a summit meeting 19 days later in Paris between President Dwight D. Fisenhower and Soviet leader Nikita S. Krushchev and forcing the cancellation of another

Krushchev and forcing the cancellation of another

summit planned for later that year.

Red Star, the Soviet Army newspaper, said the Soviets lost a MiG-19 and its pilot in the aperation.

The paper also disclosed for the first time that the Soviets sent up a new lighter plane and ordered its pilot to ram the U-2 in a suicide mission. The new lighter reached the U-2's altitude but failed to ram

The article, published three days before this year's May Day festivities, may have been intended to remind Soviet readers that US actions have damaged superpower ties in the past. In recent days, Soviet officials have warned that relations might suffer if Washington imposes sanctions on Moscow in retaliation for its crackdown on the hreakaway republic of Lithuania.

Red Star said that Khrushcher was atop Lenin's

mausoleum on Red Square watching the May Day parade when he learned that a new model Soviet SA-2 surface-to-air missile had brought down the

The commander of the Soviet Air Defence Forces, Marshal Sergei Biryuzov, elimbed the mausoleum "carrying happy news, that the plane had been hit by the first rocket," the article said. "And Khrushchev, standing right there on the tribuoc, congratulated the marshal."

Khrushchev, in memoirs smuggled to the West and published in 1974, wrote that diplomars watch-

ing the parade knew something big had happened because Biryuzov wore a duty uniform rather than the parade dress worn by the other military officers

Soviets hurrying to the May Day parade in the Ural mountain city of Sverdlovsk saw a far different sight, what appeared to be fireworks high in the air, said the article, signed by a Col A Doku-

chayev.

The fiery debris was not fireworks, but a Soviet MiG-19 that was hit by the same type of missile that exploded behind power's U-2 and damaged it. Red Star said in the most detailed version of the Soviet

military action.
Power's mission began in Pakistan and was to

have carrield him over Sverdlovsk for a landing in

He used neither the automatic destruction device nor a poison pin he had been given in case the mission failed, and was captured at a collective farm near Sverdlovsk. He was held for three years. then exchanged for the Soviet spy Rudolph Abel. Powers published his memorrs in 1970.

The Soviet article disclosed for the first time that the Soviets had ordered a new model Sukhoi-9 fighter to pursue the U-2 in an unsuccessful ramming attempt. The SU-9 was unarmed, but was able

ming attempt. The SU-9 was unarmed, but was able to reach nearly to the 70,000 feet (21,000 metres) at which the U-2 operated, the report said.

The Soviets also scrambled two MiG-19's, which were not capable of flying that high. The pilot of one MiG-19, Bors (vazyan, reported to ground control that the debris from the U-2 was actually that from an SA-2 that had missed the U-2, prompting the ground battery to fire another.

ing the ground battery to fire another.

The next Soviet missile struck the Mig-19 flown by Sergei Safronov, 30, who was killed. He was one of 21 Soviets given medals for their role in bringing down Powers, and the Red Star article disclosed for the first time that he was honoured posthumously. Ivazyan survived and later married Safronov's



Demonstration in Bucharest

campaigner

PARIS, April 30. (AP): Dr Bernard Kouchner has become the French

government's human-rights commando, rushing to hot spots with

He turned up in televisioo newscasts around the world during the

Romanian revolution in December, one of the few Western officials oo

A month later, the 50-year-old physician crossed the lines of warring Christians in Beirut, a truckload of journalists to tow, to arrange the evacuation of 17 wounded people to French hospitals.

Early in April, he organized a gatheriog of doctors, scientists and

'It's easy to sign a declaration of human rights," said Kouchoer, a

founder of the medical relief agency Medecins Sans Frontiers, also known as Doctors Without Borders. "Putting them into action, that's

His official otle is Secretary of State for Humanitarian Action and be reports directly to Premier Michel Rocard.

The office has counterparts in 11ther nations, but Kouchner's flam-

Kouchner and the 10 other idealistic young doctors who founded

Doctors Without Borders in 1971 dedicated themselves to caring for victims in the world's trouble spots.

Among places they could be found were the Thai-Cambodian border,

Their charter pledged non-interference in politics. That began to wear

on Kouchner, who thought the agency should call attention to violations

"We were good Red Cross people, good boy scouts," he said in an interview. "The rest of the world was political."

In 1979, he lost a power struggle for control of Doctors Without lorders to Claude Malhuret.

Eventually, Kouchner left the group and formed a rival organization

called Doctors of the World. Its first major mission was saving Viet-namese boat people with a merchant ship that plucked ill, weary refugees

from their rickety craft and carried them to refugee camps.

Kouchner invited journalists along and got extensive coverage. The publicity has continued, and he has been accused of grandstanding.

A journalists on the Lebanon trip wrote a humorous piece about how many times Kouchner adjusted his tie before the cameras rolled.

In the joverniest Kouchner adjusted his tie before the cameras rolled.

without communication. I'm not in favour of this, but these are modern

In the loterview, Kouchner said: "There can be no human intervention

He entered the government after the socialists returned to power in

The ministry was Chirac's answer to the buman rights flag waved by

1988. They inherited a human rights ministry from Jacques Chirac, the

the Immstry was Chirac s answer to the bankar lights hag waved up the left, especially Francois Mitterrand, the Socialist president. Chirac had put Kouchner's old rival, Malburet, in charge.

Mitterrand prefers to address human rights himself and abolished the ministry, which Kouchner said was fine with him.

"Human rights is a private activity against the government," he said in the interview. "It was impossible for Malburet.

"From my position, I can protest when my government violates human rights, but I doo't have to resign. If I were in charge, t'd have to

refugees, comforting earthquake victims, patching up the wounded.
He has only a small staff, however, and acknowledges that groups like
Doctors Without Borders and Doctors of the World do the real emer-

gency work. He sees himself as a public figure with a high profile whose presence can afract media attention and help aid efforts.

Kouchner has focused his office on the activities he retishes: feeding

Profile

cameras close behind.

the embattled streets of Bucharest.

what he calls "human rights in action.

Lebanon and Africa's famine belt.

departing conservative prime minister.

of human rights.

A Romanian boy sits on his lather's shoulders amid a growd of anti-government demonstrators on the sixth day in Bucharest Central University Square. (Reuter wirephoto)

We'll suspend independence

Lithuanian moves to gain talks

COPENHAGEN, April 30, (Agencies): Lithuania is ready to freeze its March 11 declaration of independence in order to bring Moscow to the negotiating table, Deputy Prime Minister Romualdas Ozolas said in an interview published today.

"As a starting point, we will provisionally suspend our independence and ask for negotiations with Moscow on which of the laws we have passed damages Moscow's interests." Ozolas was quoted as saying in a telephone interview with the Danish newspaper Berlingske Tidende.

"I am convinced our proposal is acceptable to both (Soviet President Mikhail) Gorbachev and to the West, especially against the background of the latest signals from Muscow, "All we ask is that western countries monitor negotiations to encourage the Soviet Union not to cheat and

Nochange

Lithuania blockade

WASHINGTON, April 30, (Reuter): Lithuanian President Vytautus Landsbergis said in an interview yesterday that he had seen no evidence of Moscow easing its blockade against the rebel

Nothing has been connected, CH ADV INCICASE IN the supply of oil. There was also a promise that the gas supply would be increased, but that has not happened, he told NBC television news in an interview from Vilnius.

The production manager of a chemical plant at Janava, 55 miles (90 km) northwest of Vilnius, earlier said Moscow had promised to step up gas supplies which had been cut by the blockade, but the manager said so far there has been no increase.

Amid signs that the Kremlin might be ready to negotiate a political solution to the crisis caused by Lithuania's March 11 declaration of independence, Landsbergis said he was prepared for any possible compromise." He did not elaborate. A spokesman for Soviet President Mikhail Gorbaehev announced on Saturday that the Kremlin leader no longer insisted that the declaration be rescinded. remnving a major obstacle to breaking the seven-week-nld

Although Landsbergis denied

ATHENS, April 30, (UPt): Greek Foreign Minister Antonis Samaras sent a strong protest to Albania after

five security men forcibly entered Greece's embassy compound to Tirana and dragged away a man

seeking political asylum, the Foreign

The incident occurred yesterday

when an unidentified young man entered the embassy compound call-

ing for help and saying he sought political asylum. Five Albanian security men followed him ioto the

premises, beat him severely and drag-

Greek Ambassador Spyros Dok-iznos and the entire embassy staff

witnessed the incident and the

ambassador immediately protested

Samaras, who returned to Athens

ged him away, officials said.

to the Tirana authorities.

Ministry said today.

Police entry into

embassy protested



Landsbergis

he was angry with the United States for failing to come to Lithuania's aid, he told NBC he believed the Soviet blockade could be brought to an end "if the countries of the West demand

Later on Sunday. Lithuania's Prime Minister, Kazimiera Prunskiene told reporters upon ber arrival in Canada that the worst was over in the crisis with Moscow.

"The crisis peaked sometime last week. At the moment, the situation appears to be stabilising," she said through a translator at Montreal's Mirabel airport.

unauthorised entry of the security

men toto the embassy compound.

The name and other details of the

young asylum seeker were not immediately available. The incident followed one which

occurred in early March when Souris Antoniou, an ethnic Greek Alban-

ian, entered the embassy in Tirana

and sought political asylum.
Two days later members of the

Sigurimi, or Albanian security

police, tried to enter the embassy to

drag him out, but embassy

employees stopped them, and two nf

the employees were injured in the

Antoniou was eventually allowed

Two weeks ago Bernard Kini, 38. ao Albanian Catholic from Shkodra

in northern Albania, entered the

embassy and sought asylum, saying

freedom to practice his religion.

he wanted political freedom as well as

to fly to Athens days later.

Prospects for a breakthrough in the six-week impasse emerged on Saturday after the Kremlin said it would accept the idea of the rebel republic freezing its March 11 declaration of independence instead of rescind-

ing it.

What should take place is that (Lithuania) should not insist its implementation," a spokes-man for Gorbachev told journal-

Moscow recently tightened an economic blockade of the rebel republic aimed at forcing it to return to the Soviet fuld. It has now baited coal shipments, after cutting food, oil and natural gas of raw materials.

There were reports at the weekend, bowever, that Soviet Prime Minister Nikolai Ryzhkov had ordered a sharp increase in natural gas supplies to the Azot ehemical plant in Janava, 90 km (60 miles) northwest of Vilnius.

The paper quoted sources elose to Lithuanian President Vytautas Landsbergis as saying his government would be prepared to freeze its declaration

nf independence for two years. Landsbergis said at the weekend he welcomed Moscow's comments as "constructive and worthy of eareful considera-

Muscow is particularly alarmed about three laws passed after March 11. The laws would exempt Litbuanians from Soviet eonscription, prepare to introduce identity cards and take over property claimed by the small pro-Moscow Communist

Thousands of defiant Lithuanians have taken to the streets in support of independence as signs emerged of a possible way out of the rebel republic's sevenweek-old deadlock with Mos-

Ten thousand people packed the cathedral square in the Lith-uanian capital Vilnius late yesterday to hear Beethoven's ninth symphooy, which Landsbergis has turned into the independence movement's unofficial anthem.

"Beethaven's symphony represents hope and freedom and victory," Rita Dapkus, spokeswoman for the Lithuanian parliament's information office. said from the capital.

At the end of the one-hour performance, hroadcast in towns and villages across the republic. the emotional crowd broke into spontaneous shouls of "Lithiania," witnesses said.

Earlier yesterday, several thousand cyclists rallied in the city centre to show their resolve in the face of the Kremlin's blockade of energy supplies which has left motorists stranded and forced lay-offs at factories.

Gorby, Lothar disagree on Nato

MOSCOW, April 30, (AP): East German Prime Minister Lotkar de Maiziere says he failed to allay Soviet concerns about a united Ger-many's membership in Nato, but that a meeting with Mikhail Gorbacher was "very constructive."

De Maiziere met with the Soviet

president for two hours yesterday at

Afterward, the Soviet news agency Tass said Gorbacher main-tains a negative attitude to the one-sided imbalanced proposal for the inclusion of the future matted German government in Nato."

Tass said it was paraphrasing Gorbachev's remarks. De Maiziere said membership in

the North Atlantic Treaty Organisation was possible "if Nato develops a new strategy,"

Still, De Maiziere said the meeting would facilitate German reun-

De Maiziere, accompanied by his ministers of defence, foreign affairs and economics, were in Moscow for a day of talks preceding negotia-tions on German reunification May

5 in Bonn, West Germany. Representatives of the two Germanys as well as the four victorious States, the Soviet Union, Britain and France - will participate in the

The West says a united Germany

should be a member of Nato. Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard A. Shevardnadze said in an interview published on Saturday in Ireland that a united Germany should be non-aligned, and could belong to both the Western alliance and the Warsaw Pact.

De Maiziere has said be opposes German neutrality, and also stationing Nato soldiers on East rs on East German territory until a new all-European security system can be arranged.

German neutrality "would be contrary to the spirit of the times, corresponding instead to the old mentality of blocs," he told Tass in East Berlin on Saturday.

On Sunday, however, he did not say what a European security system should look like, but did say it should also guarantee Soviet security.

"Gorbachev did not accept our Nato proposal, so other solutions will have to be found," he said. Tass said Soviet Defence Mini-

ster Dmitri T. Yazov told his East German counterpart, Rainer Eppel-mann, "a united Germany's membership in Nato may influence the balance of forces in Europe and des-tabilise international relations."

Economic relations with a united Germany and ensuring Soviet security are Moscow's principal concerns. East Germany has been a key member of the Warsaw Pact military alliance, and an important trading partner for the Soviet

Romania protest Dr Kouchner spreads **Human rights** to cities

BUCHAREST, April 30, (UPt): Demonstrations by more than 35,000 people in at least four Roman-ian cities climaxed a week of protests aimed at driving out the communist

and the security police that remain in The largest of the rallies yesterday occurred in Timisoara, where some 20,000 anti-communist protesters gathered in the centre of the city. Demonstrations last December in Timisoara sparked the revolution that led to the ouster and execution of

dictator Nicolae Ceauseseu. Demonstrators chanted for the removal from power of remaining communists and for members of the dishanded security police to be refused candidacy in the May 20 elec-

The new round of protests began a week ago in Bucharest, where 15,000 people gathered in University Square to criticise interim President lon tliescu and celebrate his failure to

prevent their demonstrations. A banner was hung across the square proclaiming is a "neo-communist free zone," and demon-strators urged thas protests daily

until the election.
theseu last week described the protesters as "hooligans" and tried to use the military to disperse them, hut he was defeated by Romania's interim Parliament, the provisional

council for national unity. He said yesterday that the by s protests in Timisoara, Bucharest and two other Romanian cities actually were efforts to postpone the May 20 elections rather than to prevent members of the old communist struc-

the from running.
thescu, who served as a government official under Ceausescu before falling out of favour, said the protesters wanted to postpone the elec-tions unof the fall, "even at the cost of destabilising the state," the official Yugoslav news agency, Tanjug,

reported.
The orderly protest in Timisoara was organised by the newly formed National Alliance for the Defence of the Timisoara Revolution, Tanjug

The alliance included represen-tatives of the Peasants' Christian Democratic Party, the National-Liberal Party, the Democratic Alliance of Hungarians in Romania, the Social-Democratic Party and the Frater-Nitate pobtical trade union, the agency said.

'Short-range N weapons will remain

BRUSSELS, April 30, (Reuter): Nata will keep shart-range nuclear weapons despite major changes in East-West relations. its top commander in Europe said in an interview published today.

General John Galvin, supreme allied commander Europe, told the Belgian armed forces magazine Forum the 16-nation alliance agreed nuclear weapons would still be needed to help keep

"Even though the alliance leadership is optimistic on our ability to cut the total number of weapons, it is also very clear that we will not eliminate short-range nuclear systems entirely." he said.

Nato sources said last week the alliance would scrap controversial plans to modernise shortrange missiles in Europe and probably unilaterally withdraw hundreds of nuclear artillery

European army project

MADRID, April 30, (Kuna): Spanish Foreign Minister Francisco Fernandez Ordonez today said that there was a project within the framework of the European unity to estublish a one European army

Speaking over Spanish state-run radio just two days after the EEC summit conference wound up in the Irish capital of Dublin, Ordonez said that the unity of the European policy is going ahead but slowly.

He added that those countries tend to achieve the confederation and not the federalism, noting that "most of us will not live to see that come true." Ordone, indicated that the march toward political unity for the 12-nation group takes into consideration that this number would increase in future to more than I Scountries, citing interest of several East European countries to join

shells. It would concentrate more on air-launehed missiles and bombs in the future, they said.

Most of those missiles and artillery shells, with a range of less than 500 km (300 miles), are based in West Germany and could hit only German soil or countries in Eastern Europe.

The arrival of democracy in Eastern Europe and the prospect

of German unification made modernisation impossible, they

"The presence of nuclear weapons is one of the principal reasons that peace has reigned in Europe for the past 40 years. said Galvin, an American. "Conventional weapons by themselves have never deterred war."

Vatican to resume ties

VATICAN CITY, April 30, (AP): The Vatican and Romania have decided to re-establish diplomatic relations after a 40-year break, the

Vatican said today. No date was given but papal spok-esman Joaquin Navarro said it will he soon.

The fall of the hardline communist governments in central and eastern Europe over the past year has allowed the Vatican to expand its influence io the region.

With the exception of Romania, the Holy See has restored official ties with all countries that had cut relations after the communists came to power after World War 11.

Pone John Paul II's native Poland. which is predominantly Romao Catholic, restored ties last July, Hungary did so in February and Czehoslovakia re-established relations earlier this month, two days before the Pupe paid a historic visit to the

Latvian Front claims majority despite poll setback uania, target of tough Kremlin economic sanctions "In practice, we have the majority we need," said

scuffle

MOSCOW, April 30, (Reuter): The Latvian Popular Front has failed to capture six seats needed for full control of the republic's Parliament, but says it has enough support from other groups to hash through its independence programme.

Official results from a second round of voting, hroadest on Latvian television today, showed that Popular Front candidates had won four of 17 The Front now controls 128 scale in the republics 201-seat Parliament but the proposed anges require two-thirds support, or | 34 votes.

Janis Jurkans, chairman of the Front's foreign relations committee. "He will proclaim indepen-

dence with the support of other, smaller groups The first round of voting was on March 18, with leading candidates proceeding to second vote if none received at least 50 per cent of votes. A two-thirds majority is needed for all constitutional changes. A simple majority is sufficient for other

The new Parliament, which convenes on May 3, is expected in approve aid for breakaway Lith-

designed to return it to the Soviet fold. Estonia has already announced its defiance of Moscow's blockade, pledging to continue deliveries to its Balue neighbour.

Lithuania, Latvia and Estonia, all independent nations between the First and Secons: World Wars, were annexed by Moscow io 1940 under the terms of a secret pact with the Nazis.

Lithuania proclaimed its independence un March II, while Estonia has announced its owo step-by-step drive to severeignty.

Moscow sit-in to demand housing

MOSCOW, April 30, (AP): Kind-eyed and smiling. Vladimir I. Lenin looks down from his siendard-issue picture on an unlikely scene at a municipal office: A jumble of self-absorbed toddlers, bottles and cellophane food packages, piles of clothing and chairs pushed together to form beds.

Frustrated with the government's inability to relieve the housing shortage, a score of families on April 15 took over a conference room on the second floor of the government and party headquarters in Moscow's Kiev district. The protestors, who include teachers, labourers. architects, artists and engineers, have been living there ever since. 'We won't leave here until

each of us gets the key to a big. new apartment," said Katya Belyakova, a mother of three. Housing shortages are one of

the most severe ways in which the Soviet Union's economic problems louch the lives of citizens. An often-quoted figure indicates that about one in five Soviets does not have his own house or apartment and musi share living quarters.

In the mid-1980s. President Mikhail Gorbachev and the leadership launched a muchberalded plan to give every Soviet his own place to live by the year 2000.

But like many other reforms, this one is getting nowhere while the list of people waiting for housing gets longer. Supplies of huilding materials are uncertain, and residents of may run-down apartmeots in the heart of Moscow are being moved out to the new buildings that are finished so the downtown structures can be Mrs Belyakova, her husband

three children live in a communal apartment with three other families. The other families often quarrel over use of the single toilet and other facilities, she said. Herneighbours pinch, push and shout at her children if they catch them in the apartment's corridor.

The protesting families each have three or more children, Largcly because of the country's chronic housing shortages, many parents limit themselves to one child or perhaps Iwo.
According to Soviet law, the size of their families entitles them

to new housing no more than three years after they apply, hut many of the protesters have been cramming five or more people in a single room for years with no hope of improvement.

Now, their children run in the solemn, empty hallways of the Moscow office building. Their parents write statements, seek meetings with officials, make posters and plan strategy. Protesters come and go freely, but at night a minimum of 15 adults and some of the children settle in to sleep.

Trying District officials have not tried

to shoo them away, and say they are trying to help the families gain apartments in a new sixstory huilding originally intended for officials of the Communist Party central committee bureaucraey.
Anatoly A. Shehukin a deputy

to the district government chairman, said in an interview that he understands the families' predicament, and there has been a minimum of conflict during the two-week sit-in. The protesters are allowed to use the dining hall in the white, square party and government headquarters.

But he said the protesters should not have brought their ehildren along. He said he has told them: "The children are here for no reason. It is your right to strike, to determine your own future, but when you bring you children here, even for the best reason, you injure the child."

Two representatives of the protesters met with an official of the Moscow city council on Friday, and came away with hope that the city would agree to turn over the new six-story building to the Kiev district for its housing needs.

The huilding, after it was featured in Soviet media reports, became an embarrassment first to the Communist Party that commissioned it, and then to the Supreme Soviet legislature that was going to use it to house

deputies when they are in town. But even if the huilding is turned over regional authorities, Shehukin said it would be several months before the transfer could be made formally and the finish-

ing work done. Even then, the 56 apartments available would do little to solve

the district's housing needs. In 1990, the district government that oversees services for 166,000 people does not expect to be able to add to the number of apartments it has available.

NEWS IN BRIEF

America

Crowds defy lava to hold mass: Anoverflow crowd defied advancing lava to celebrate mass at

Star of the Sea courch on Sunday.

The Roman Catholic church was filled beyond capacity for Sunday mass, perhaps the last to be celebrated at its current site. Among those attending the mass were Edmund

and Agnes Kaawaloa, the first couple married in the church 50 years ago. Kaawaloa, 73, helped huild the church when he was a boy.

Following the service, about 50 parishioners men to debate the ments of moving the wooden structure known as the painted church, because of the Biblical scenes depicted on its inside walls. Movers have offered to donate their services to relocate the church.

110 held for disturbances: Revelers hurled rocks and boules and police responded with tear-gas during two nights of disturbances at a University festival, police said Sunday in San Luis, Obispo.

At least 20 people were injured and 110 arrested. The confrontations between partyers and police on Friday and Saturday nights occurred during the 58th annual "Poly Royal" celebration at California Polytechnic State University.
Numerous homes and vehicles were damaged dur-

ing the two nights of violence, authorities reported Police said they made 30 arrests Friday, and 80 on

Twelve police officers were injured on Friday, one of them suffering a broken arm, and at least other six people required medical treatment, authorities said.

The worst of the disturbances happened Friday night, when windows at a liquor store were smashed and terrified employees threw full champagne bottles ot a crowd that shouted "free beer, free beer," while trying to get in. The crowd threw back empty beer bottles. (AP)

Calm reported at Indian camp: A roadblock by native American Indians came down and quite prevailed Sunday at an upstate Indian encampment where a gun-wickling man confronted state troopers who came to arrest him for his involvement in the shooting down of an army helicopter.

The roadblock at the entrance to Ganienkeh Encampment came down early Sunday, hours after the Saturday night confrontation. No injuries were

reported.
The incident look place about 40 miles (65 km) east of the S1, Regis Reservation, where battles between pro- and anti-casino gambling Indians have erupted in violence in the past two months, On Saturday, a diabetic Indian presumed killed in

a gun hattle earlier in the week, emerged from the woods in good condition after surviving on a diet of bark and cedar wood. (UP!)

Haitian protest: About 1,000 Haitians massed outside an alien detention centre Sunday, tearing down a fence and calling on immigration officials to release their countrymen

A special riot control team of 79 Immigration and Naturalisation Service officers was deployed to hold back the protesters as they crashed through one gate and advanced on another, said INS district director

The protesters beeded warnings to stop and no injuries or arrests were reported at the Krome service processing centre, 25 miles (40 kilometres) west of Miami, authorities said. (AP)

Europe

UK police corruption: At least 40 cases of alleged violence, corruption or other malpractices involving officers in more than a third of Britain's police forces are being investigated by other forces. according to a leading newspaper in London, Mon-

oumber of complaints forms the backdrop to an increasing lack of public confidence to the British police, as shown in a poll carried out for the paper.

Some chief constables were also quoted by the same daily as admitting that morale has dropped as a result of the controversies surrounding the British Those include the disbandment of the West

Midlands police crime squad in central England, and the freeing of four Irish nationals after being convicted of bombing at Guildford, Surrey, outside Lon-

Self-destructing condoms: British scientists hoping to reduce the amount of plastic and rubber waste littering oceans are studying the possibilities of a self-destructing condom, the Independent news-

paper said Sunday.

The newspaper said a leading condom manufacturer, London International, is examining the "photodegradable" sheath, a condom which disap-

pears when exposed to light. The company, which makes Durex condoms and supplies contraceptives to 11 million Britoos every year, said after years of working to make naturally biodegradable latex more stable and reliable, its faces the difficult challenge of trying to undo some of that progress in the name of the environment. (UPt1

Dutch seize hashish: Dutch police said on

Sunday they had seized a load of 2,600 kg (5,720 pounds) of hashish transported from Belgium and arrested two Dutchmen in connection with the case. Working on a tip from Belgian police, agents followed a truck earrying the load, worth about \$3.5 million wholesale, from Antwerp to De Rijp, north of

Amsterdam. They arrested the driver and a man alleged to have received the consignment. The Netherlands is one of Europe's main centres for drug trafficking. Police made their two higgest hauls, of 45 Ionnes of hasbish and 3,000 kg (6,600 pounds] of cocaine, within three days of each other in February (Reutert

Drive to save African elephants: The Worldwide Fund for Nature (WWF) has called for intensifying the global action to save the African elephant from extinction, as half of their 1.3 million population estimated io 1979 are believed to have disappeared since then.

In some countries, the proportion has been even higher. Since 1981, Sudan has lost 85 per ceot of its elephants and Zamhia 80 per cent, while Kenya has lost 85 per cent since 1973. A 1989 estimate showed numbers across the continent were reduced to less

If this rate of exunction continues, East, West and much of central Africa will only have small scattered herds left by the end of the century, according to WWF. (Kuna)

PRAGUE, April 30. (AP): Czechoslovak President

Vaclav Havel said at least two years will be needed

to create real democracy in this formerly commun-

ist country as the election campaign kicked on

are free enough but happening in a politically immature situation." Havel said in his regular Sun-

"These elections are more like a rehearsal ... they

Czechoslovakia's first free elections after more

than four decades of communist rule are scheduled

for June 8-9. A total of 23 parties and movements

are competing for scals in the new parliament. Campaigning officially he can yesterday.

vesterday.

day radio broadcast.



Berlin Wall smashed

Tha big arm of a crana (abova) smashed into the concrele, scattering enough bits of Berlin Wall to fill a

dozen souvenir slands.
A small crowd lingered into the early houra Sunday to watch the floodit scena, wincing as a screeching, scraping array of machines began elearing away tha most lamous section of the battered barrier.

With the gigantic Brandenhuig Gate as a backdrop, it was here that the most vivid image of the revolt against East Germany's communist government was Thousands climbed the section of wall when tha

country's borders were opened on Nov 9, chipping away at tha sireich ol cement that was once an art gallery of political graffiti.

"I remamber walking with my old mother here on Nov 5 and lelling her Ihal it won't ba long before this wall is gone,' said West Berliner Hans Ulrich, 42, as he leaned on a guardrail and watched the destruction 'Ol course, I'd been saying that for years."

Kiss-off

World record

2,000 people ined to kiss their way into the Guinness Book of World Records, aiming to set a record for the greatest oumber of people kissing a the same time and place.
Participants at the kiss-off at Oregon State
University signed ticket stubs to be tabulated and

submitted to the record book. The current Guinness Book does not contain a record for this event, said Cassandra Wozniak, an

organiser. She said efforts to contact the Guinness record keepers earlier this week failed.
Techniques varied. Some settled for modest pecks, others were more dramatic.

Bryan Cook, 9, who did not participate, rolled his eyes when asked what he thought. "It's not gross, because I don't have to do it. If I did, it At the other end of the age scale, Allen Scott, 74, and Janey Wertz, 68, said the event was great. Scott, a retired professor, had one small com-They started the event late. So we started

a little bit early." he said with a wiok. The two plan to marry in July. Danes to sponsor sperm whale: Danish conservationists can now sponsor a sperm whale and get reports on its travels from mid-Atlantic wioter

Islands, thanks to the World Wildlife Fund. "For as little as 25 crowns (\$4) a month, members. can part-sponsor one of the 60 sperm whales we've and we'll tell them each time it's sighted," said WWF Danish branch official Ivan Soerensen.

"We're also planning to approach companies which can sponsor a whole whale for 50,000 crowns (\$770)," he said. The WWF has already received about 500,000 crowns (\$7,700) since launching the project one month ago. (Reuter)

Finnish reds join new alliance: Finland's Communist Party, one of the oldest and once one of the most powerful in Europe, has formed a new organisation with other left-wing groups in an attempt to revive its electoral fortunes.

The Leftist Alliance, formed at a founding congress at the weekend, has a socialist, Claes Andersson, as chairman. (Reuler)

Asia

Boat sinks, 7 dead: A fishing boat on an outing to celebrate the end of the Muslim holy month of Ramadan sank off western Sumatra, killing at least seven people, the official news agency reported

The agency. Antara, said one other person still was missing after the accident Sunday moroing off the town of Naras in Panaman regency, about 64 kilometres (40 miles) northwest of the west Sumatra provincial capital of Padang. It said 50 people survived the sinking.

The search and rescue centre in Jakarta refused to comment on the report before hearing from its Padang office. IAPI

Burma burns narcotics: Authorities said they torched 251 kilogrammes (552 pounds) of heroin as well as other narcotic drugs in Rangoon

The drugs included 26 kilogrammes (57 pounds) of opium, 826 kilogrammes (1,817 pounds) of marijuana, and 5,292 litres (1,323 gallons) of phensidyl, a cough medicine used by some addicts as a Burmese officials claimed the street value of the

drugs was \$504 million. In February, the government publicly hurned 209 kilogrammes (459 pounds) of Rangoon-based Western diplomats say the burn-

ings are intended to convince the world that Burma is serious about combating the drug trade, but they are skeptical about that commitment. Heroin from Burma currently accounts for some

40 per cent of that sold in the United States. US officials have accused the Burmese government of colluding with traffickers. (AP)

Two years needed to have real democracy: Havel

a good government, not how many per cent of the

vote each party gets," Havel said.

reforms are implemented.

"The main thing is to have a good parliament and

"The political life will be stabilised in approx-

Czechoslovakia's newly elected parliament is to

imately two years ... these are elections still in a

have a limited mandate of two years to help stabilise

the political situation as wide-reaching economic

for another two-year term to see through the transi-

Havel also confinned he would run for president

In case it turns out to be necessary (for me to

semi-rev-lutionary situation." he added.

tion of his country to full democracy.

May Day with a change-up

Mark it as you please spirit in East

MOSCOW, April 30, (Reuter): The democratic revolution which swept communism from power in Eastern Europe last year bas taken the steam out of May Day, once the sbowcase for communistworker solidanity.

Though May I remains a public holiday, big official parades will give way to or share the

limelight with family-style festivals.

The annual May Day parade in Moscowis Red Square, for decades a stage-managed gathering of thousands of chosen workers carrying slogans praising the leadership's policies, will be thrown open to a wider Soviet public. But authorities have also sanctioned a counter

parade and expect up to 300,000 people for a protest march through Red Square after the official procession, which has the slogan "down with After years of obediently parading past their communist leaders, East Germans will at last be able to mark May Day as they please.

About 100,000 reople are expected to march

from East to We .. perfin in a free rally for workers' rights, the first since the collapse of Stalinist rule in East Germany late last year.

In Czechoslovakia, the new discredited com-munists plan a simple public festival near the site of the former communist party college to Prague with beer, games and music to replace the organised

mass processions of the past 45 years.
In Bulgana, both the ruling Socialist Party and the opposition Union of Democratic Forces (UDF) plan events in the same square 30 minutes apart.

In Hungary, where communists reformed the political system from the inside, the last hig May Day march was in 1988.

The country's official and independent trade unions will both hold events in Budapest parks to mount information campaigns, with the official

unions staging a two-day picnic. unions staging a two-day picnie.

In Poland, Solidarity plans solemn masses in courches which over the last decade were most involved in helping the union as an underground opposition movement.

Yugoslavia will mark its national holiday with 15 artillery salvos tonight in the capitals of the sar republics. Military and workers parades in felgrade were stopped more than a decade age, before the death of its leader Josip Broz Tito in 1980.



The editorial was commenting on a suggestion Vice-President Ataollah Mohnjerani in an article published in Tehran's Ettelaat daily Thursday that proposals for direct US-Iranian talks should be considered by the Tehran President Hashemi Rafsanjani.

leader of Iran's so-called pragmatists, is seeking to end Iran's isolation and improve Iraks with the West and the medin brondside underlined the opposition be faces from Tehran

Rafsanjani has been seeking to secure the release of Western bostages held by pro-Iranian Shiite Muslim militants in Lebanon.

Mohajerani's comments fullowed the April 22 release of American educator Robert Polhill, 55, after 39 months as a captive of a Shiite faction

That was seen as a victory for Rafsanjani and a first step toward break-ing the deadlock in US-franian rela-

Veteran analyst Charles Snow wrote in today's edition of the respec-ted Middle East Economic Survey: The release of Mr Polhill is unmistakably a conciliatory gesture which should be rewarded both for its own sake, unless the US actually wishes to play into the hands of the radicals in Tehran, and in order to encourage the Iranians to do more of the same.

"The problem is, bowever, that Mr Bush has also inherited an irou-clad nitment not to trade for hostages, nr at least not to appear to do so, and mut therefore try somehow to dif-ferentiate between a reciprocal gesture...and a quid pro quo.
"So far, Mr Bush has responded

with the standard litany, saying. 'I don't trade for hostages'," Snow

The Tehran Times, an English-lan guage daily associated with Rafsan-jani, yesterday quoted an unidentified Iranian offical as saying another US hostage Frank Reed's promised release followed "extensive talks" between Tehran and the kidnappers.

Kayhan warned that any dialogue with the United States will mean "hnrying" the nrchievements of Khomeini's 1979 Islamic revolution

that toppled the pro-Western Shah and a major retreat. It said Mohajerani's suggestion amounted to urging Tehran to stop "fighting against the arrogance," the word Iranians use to describe the United States and its allies, and to bow down to the Americans and the West.

It would also signal "accepting the rule of opponents of (Khoweini's) divine rules and destroy the revolu-

tion," Kayas declared. The radical Jomburi Islamic daily also lashed ont at Mnhajerani's "deviation," Irna reported.

The leader of Iran's radicals, for mer interior minister Ali Akbar Mohtashemi, wrote in a Kayhan commentary that Mohajerani's article was "begging for mercy from the great satan," the Iranian epithet for the United States.

Mohtashemi, who was elected to Portioment in December and has sought to mobilise opposition to Raf-sanjani, said the vice-president's arti-cle was "irresponsible" and advocated "crash-landing the system and the death of the Islamic revolution."

The former minister, who helped organise Shifte militants in Lebanon in the early 1980s cited "US crimes ... and plots to overthrow the Islamic republic" lo underline American hos-

In the elections, based on a principle of proper-

tional representation, only those parties will gain

seats in parliament which win at least five per cent of

the national voic. This is considered likely to

exclude from parliament several of the smaller

Opinion polls published over the last week indicated the Civic Forum, a loose opposition

group founded by Havel which played a key role io

overthrowing the hardline communist leadership

last year, is among the most popular political movements, with the support of about 20 per cent

parties competing.

Leola Sprague, the mother of Reed, smiles as she talks to the media about the announcement that her son would be freed

Wife ecstatic at 'We're news of release very hopeful'

Reed an adventurer :

BOSTON, April 30. (Agencies): The wife of American hostage Frank Herbert Reed jumped for joy yesterday when she learned from reporters that a Lebanese group had said it would release him soon.

"No no no" shouted an ecstatic Fifi Reed, 39, jumping up and down as she was given the news by reporters who had been eamped on her doorstep for hours waiting for Reed and her son Terek, 9, to arrive home from

But the Syrian-born Reed added: "I'm afraid to believe in it. I want to keep a little scepticism in case it doesn't happen."

Photographs purporting to come from Reed's captors were released yesterday in Beirul with a statement saying the 57-year-old director of the Lebanese International School, abducted on Sept 9, 1986 would be released by tomorrow.

Mrs Reed and Terek moved to the United States after Reed was seized.

Other relatives in the Boston suburh of Malden were overjoyed at the report but waited anxiously to see whether Reed really would be freed.

"If it comes, we'll say, rejoice, rejoice." said Leota Reed Sprague, the host ge's 91-yearold mother, after acceiving a call from the US State Department. "It's been an awful, awful struggle for four years." "The picture actually looked

better than what I had pictured in my mind." said Reed's daughter, Marilyn Langston. "I thought he would be thinner."

Langston said she has not heard anything about her father's condition since two French hostages released a year ago told hér Reed had recovered from beatings his captors gave him after a failed escape attempt.

"The world is my world," Reed told a New Hampshire newspaper 10 years before he was kidnapped while heading for a round of golf in Beirut.



Reed

Before settling in the Lebanese capital nine years ago, where he converted to Islam to marry the Muslim woman he loved, Reed had been a teacher and school principal in the United States. and he earned a reputation there as an adventurer.

He founded the Admiral Byrd Polar Club in Whitehall, New Hampshire, which sponsored expeditions to Antarctica. Reed had travelled to the North Pole, the jungles of Brazil and the Australian outback.

A native of Boston's northern suburh of Malden, Reed attended Harvard University, the University of Maine and Northeastern University. His life was education, said his daughter Marilyn Langston.

Reed was a personable, outgoing man, who made two trips to Lebanon before leaving his post as school principal in Whitehall to become director of elementary education at Beirut's International College in 1977. After Reed was abducted Sept

9. 1986, a caller to a Western news agency claimed the American was a CIA spy and was taken hostage by Islamic Jihad. That Shifte fundamentalist organisation denied holding him and other callets claimed responsibility in the name of the Muslim fundamentalist Hezbollah and the little-known ... Arah Revolutionary Cells-Omar Mukhtar Brigade,

(AP): President George Bush's spokesman said today we're very hopeful" after gelting word from the Syrian government that another American hostage would be released.

Marlin Fitzwater, the White

House spokesman, also reiterated US policy that no concessions of reciprocal gestures would be made to the hostageholders. A previously unknown group

in Lebanon said vesterday it

would release hostage Frank

Reed, 57, in 48 hours. Today, a

top Syrian official said the release of an American hostage appeared imminent. Syria played a key role in the April 22 release of US hostage

Robert Polhill. Fitzwater said the US State Department's hostage reception team was being dispatched to Wieshaden, West Germany. Released US hostages are taken to Wiesbaden for treatment after their release.

Bush was expected to meet privately at the White House later today with Polhill, who has been recuperating at Walter Reed Army Medical Centreafter being freed from 39 months in captivity in Lebanon.

Farouk Al Sharaa said today in Damascus there was 'a high probability that an American hostage will be released during the next hours." He did not specifically name Reed. "No one knows precisely what

Syrian Foreign Minister

motivates the hostage takers in any of their activities, either in the taking of hostages or holding them or releasing them," Fitzwater said. "There is considerable speculation that Iran and Syria.

and others in that part of the world would like to have belter relations with the United States," he said. "The president has said goodwill begets good-will. And we are hopeful that indeed that is the case, that they do want better relations."

Yesterday, Bush said only that it would be "wonderful" if Reed were freed. yzo(sto ector orm the incomenia.

sud israel.

d appropriate reare of 6 cases to b e exp. foouagua agispress rails est to proof for esoftheresures of a reconstruct (ac

Rada, with the TO MAGNETTE BE ativers file: water dage.

Comment the group Conde to the control wasin as here to garde dimpost into י ברב פר של בציר Saying: form. the test prinapped -Care : 12725

Sen ale cocis tech less might المؤلد الأسامة الم क्षेत्रकात क्षेत्र CENTERAL (0.00 (1)) and the state of t

thereised in the tal out not specify control and search Same of the contract

and same has seen de gorare al rone de frai les rone la frai les rone and roman constitue

Once were teacher, pupil in an air force flying school

Mubarak and Assad - pilots rarely on the same course

CAIRO, April 30, (Reuter): Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak and Syria's Hafez Al Assad, who will seal their countries' diplomatic reconciliation this week, were once teacher and pupil in an air force flying

As political leaders they have rarely flown the same course. Bound to allies who are at each other' throats, they will find it difficult to

But a slow evolution in the Middle East and the outside world has tempered the Egypt-Syria antagonism of the past 13 years, made acivility possible and built up pressure for co-

Herzog

calls for

electoral

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, April 30, (AP): President Chaim Herzog issued a strong call for electoral

reform to his todependence day speech and said Israeli politicians

principles of democracy" in their attempt to form a government.

Leaders of a growing electoral reform campaign met with Herzog today and delivered 501,000 pro-

reform signatures carted to the

president's Jerusalem residence in mail bags in the back of a truck, said

Herzog spokesman Giora Pordes.

Nearby, several thousand demon-

strators staged a protest rally in froot of parliament to push for a new

Hundreds of thousands of Israelis, meanwhile, celebrated their 42nd

independence day with picuics and barbecues, on Mediterranean hears

Police reported massive traffic

Israel radio said recreadoo sites from

The 15-member delegation that

met with Herzog today included Jerusalem mayor Teddy Kollek, two

rabbis, army reserve officers on a hunger strike and university profes-

Herzog praised the group for its afforts and said he had "oo doubt hat a change in the poblical system which has led to such terrible results

Electoral reform has been deman-

ted by a growing number of Israelis ed up with the wheeling and dealing

of politicians trying to form a ruling coalition after the collapse of the

The president also dedicated a

"How can citizens who have the

major part of his traditional indepen-dence day speech last night to the

lemocratic right to choose their

epresentatives watch calmly the

colitical phenomena revealing a total

ootempt for the priociples of lemocracy and their distortion," lerzog said.

"I want to use this opportunity and appeal to the political leaders ...

of to ignore the voice of the people."

The president did not specify what

ystem he favoured, and warned that

eform "is not a wonder drug that vill remove all the troubles from our

Some leaders of the reform cam-paign bave called for direct elections of the prime minister and regional

election of at least half the 120 mem-

country is coosidered one electoral

district and less than I per cent of the

vote is needed for a party to wio a seat

As a result, no party has ever woo

enough votes to govern alone. The

two largest, the rival left-of-centre

Labour Party and right-wing Likud

bloc, are forced to enter coalitions

with smaller factions that win dis-

proportionate influence as kingmak-

After the Likud-Labour coalitioo

fell March 15, Israelis watched in

dismay as leaders of both camps

and money to lure parties and defec-

tors from the rival camp.

Under Israel's current system, the

terzog said.

bers of parliament.

revious government March 15.

nust and will be achieved."

ches, in parks and forests.

north to south were filled.

sors. Pordes said.

have shown a "total contempt for the

reforms

operation between Cairo and Damascus.

Mubarak and Assad have little in common aside from their background as former fighter pilots and their reclusive natures. Both shun ceremony and lavish privileges for a simple family life and long hours behind their

Assad, 59, is ruthless, subtle and shrewd. A teenage street lighter against colon:al domination and a member of a Muslim sect, the Alawites, who were then Syria's poorest minority, he has given his country 20 years of stability anchored in his willingness to use violence to crush incipient rebellion.

presidential desks.

Mubarak, a former air force chief who will be 62 on Friday, stepped up from the vicepresidency when Anwer Sadat, the author of Egypt's 1979 peace treaty with Israel, was

assassinated in October 1981.
In contrast with Assad's humble beginnings. Mubarak is a middle-class Sunni Muslim. While Assad is a fervent Arab nationalist, both secular and socialist.

He has used his eight years in office to maintain social equilibrium and abow the weight of numbers - Egypt's 55 million people - slowly to reassert Cairo's role at the centre of the Arah world.

Assad did not dissent when Egypt returned to the Arab League fold last year, a decade after Sadat's treaty with Israel.

Mubarak took his place at the League's summit in Morocco a year ago. Diplomatic relations between Syria and Egypt, broken by Sadat in 1977, reopenned in December. Ambassadors presented their credeotials in both capitals this month.

According to presidential sources in Cairo. Mubarak will fly to Damascus for an official visit on Wednesday, hold a day of talks with Assad and possibly stay overnight. A meeting of minds between Mubarak and

Assad would outflank three of the hitterest divisions in the Middle East — Arab conflict with Israel, Syria's intense rivalry with Iraq, and the Gulf war, in which fighting has ended hut there is no sign of a peace settlement. Egypt is still alone in the Arab world in

having made peace with Israel. Iraq is linked with Egypt in the Arab Co-

operation Council. Mubarak was once Assad's flying instructor when the young Syrian officer spent six months in Egypt. Those were heady days for Arab nationalists with the two countries preparing to unify under Egyptian President

But the United Arab Republic was shattered in 1961 after little more than three years hy a military coup in Damascus.

Mubarak and Assad were to cross paths again in Moscow where both officers received military training.

In the 1960s most Arah leaders looked to the Soviet Union for support in throwing off the vestiges of British and French colonial influence and in curbing the mounting intrusion of Israel's main Ally, the United

Shamir swipes at US

Something ridiculous in 'Yes to Baker'

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, April 30, (Reuter): Israel's caretaker Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir, in a sign of growing tensions with Washingtoo, said today that Israel need not accept every Middle East peace

proposal of a US secretary of state.

Accused by Washington of creating obstacles to peace, the rightist Likud Party leader countered with his biggest swipe yet at Secretary of State James Baker's proposal for first-ever Israeli-Palestinian peace

\$ C. .

CAIRO, April 30. (AP): Yasser Arafat, touring the Middle East to drum up support for an Arab League

summit oo the immigration of Soviet

Jews to Israel, met today with Egyptiao President Hosni Mubarak.

The Palestine Liberation Orgao-

isation chairman arrived early today

and met privately with Mubarak for

about an hour, then with key aides. Afterward, Arafat left Mnbarak's

palace through an exit where he knew

Neither leader nor his spokesman

talked with reporters. The subjects of

reporters were not waiting.

In a radio interview to mark the 42nd anniversary of Israeli state-hood, the 74-year-old Shamir defended his refusal to say "yes to Baker" which brought down his coalition with the dovish Labour Party in

"I must say there is something perhaps ridiculous in the very slogan 'yes to Baker.' What is this 'yes to Baker'?" said Shamir, acting premier

> "We are happy we co-operate with the US government in the bold effort to reach some sort of agreement with the Arab world in the conflict between us and them.

"But if there is understanding and co-operation between us and the United States, no one can expect we will accept every proposal or idea of an American secretary of state come what may," Shamir said.

Shamir's refusal to accept the US plan for talks in Cairo led to the collapse of his broad coalition with the Labour Party. Labour left the government and Shamir was defeated oo a no-confidence motioo in parliament. In Mid-April Labour leader

Shimoo Peres conceded he was unable to form a new administration dedicated to accepting the proposal aod Shamir, 74, was asked to form another government.

He vowed to stand by his proposal

for Palestinian elections in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip. But he offered no alternative for advancing talks in Cairo. Sbamir, rejecting the Cairo talks as banned cootact with the Palestine

Liberation Organisation, denied his hard line would fuel a 28-mooth-old PLO-backed revolt against occupation. He told the radio there was oo

Israelis danced in the streets to celebrate independence while troops imposed curfew to pre empt protests by the 650,000 Palestinians of the by the 650,000 Palestinians of the Gaza Sirip. Checkpoints stopped potential West Bank demonstrators.

In its latest rebuke, the United States voiced dismay at Sharmi government for having boosted Jew-ish settlement in the occopied territories since the departure of the more dovish Labour Party led by

Shimoo Peres. Washington views as an "obstacle to peace" the 70,000 Jews in set-tlements among the 1.75 million Palestinians of the occupied territories, part of Biblical Israel, which were captured in the 1967 Mid-

dle East war. In an Israel television interview yesterday. Shamir said settlements would continue but only at a pace Israel could afford. He denied plans for a "massive settlement" of Jews io the occupied territories.

Meanwhile half a million Israelis angry over the open policial dealsigned petitions asking President
Chaim Herzog to set up a commission on changing the electoral sys-

to discuss on Israel in Syria

CAIRO, April 30, (Reuter): Egypt and Syria, allies until they fell out over Israel in 1977, will kiss and make up on Wednesday with a visit by President Hosni Mubarak to Damascus.

Diplomats said Israel would be high on the agenda when Mubarak, on the first visit to Syria by an Egyptian leader since Anwar Sadat's 13 years ago, meets President Hafez Al Assad.

Announcing Mubarak's visit, Information Minister Safwat Sherif told reporters that the Egyptian President would visit Damascus at Assad'a invitation without elaborating.

Diplomats said the leaders, who restored ties in December, would discuss how to bring peace to the Middle East. Neither Egypt's 1979 peace treaty with the Jewish state nor Syria's hostility have resulted in a settlement.

Syria, which is officially at war with Israel and bosts several Palestinian groups, has in recent months toned down its anti-Israeli rhetoric.

It has signalled willingness to negotiate over the Golan Heights, captured by Israel in the 1967 Middle East war when Egypt and Syria fought side by side.

Heal Egypt has been trying without success to persuade Israel to hold first-ever talks with Palestinians

Diplomats said Mubarak would also try to heal rifts between Assad and PLO leader Yasser Arafat and Iraq's Saddam Hussein, who are both close to Egypt.

Iraq has offered to bost an Arab summit in May to discuss Arab outrage at an influx of Soviet Jews to Israel, many of whom they fear will settle in the Israeli-occupied

Syrian-Egyptian ties were cut in 1977 when Sadat shocked the Arab world with a visit to Jerusalem that led to the USbrokered peace treaty.

Arafat, on a tour of Arab states to rally support for a summit, met Mubarak in Cairo today and launched with Foreign Minister Esmat Abdel-Maguid before leaving for an undisclosed destination.

Egypt has so far not commented on the summit proposal. Arab leaders last met in May 1989 when Mubarak attended Egypt's first Arab League gathering since its membership was frozen in 1979 in protest nt its treaty with Israel.

Muharak and Assad met again last month in Libya. Algerian Foreign Minister Sid Ahmed Ghozali in remarks publi-

shed today urged Syria to attend the next summit even if it is held in Iraq, its main Arab rival. "I hope all Arabs will par-

ticipate in the summit, including Syria," the London-based newspaper Al Hayat quoted him as saying.

Alone among Arab states, Syria supported Iran in its eight-year war with Iraq starting in 1980. Saudi Arabia's Al Riyadh daily

said Arab states should make sure they had resolved their differences before a summit.

"A call for an Arab summit

does not provide practical solu-tions ... the problem is not getting Arab leaders together, but how to treat Arab causes," it said.

Mubarak | Peace march row in Jordan

Sword-crossing in Algeria

AMMAN, April 30, (AP): Muslim fundamentalists who make up the largest bloc in Parliament urged the government yesterday to block a planned peace march by an Arab-American group, and warned that the demonstrators may be attacked.

The Muslim Brotherhood movement also plans to stage its own demonstration on June 1, in an apparent attempt to overshadow the four-day peace march planned by the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee, sources said.

The Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee, hased in Washington, D.C., announced last week that 50,000 people would take part in the 70km (43-mile) march from Amman to the Jordan River.

Nidal Sukhtian, president of the Jordan chapter of the organ-isation, said the demonstrators hope to cross the King Hussein-Allenhy Bridge into the occupied West Bank on June 4.

It was not clear how Israel would react to that. Israel normally subjects foreigners crossing the bridge to thorough sear-

Arabs crossing into the West Bank need hard-to-ohtain permits. They undergo strip searches and exhaustive checks of their luggage on the bridge.

Sukhtian said the marchers would call for peace with Israel, a Palestinian state and direct negotiations between Israel and

Mohammed Abdul-Rahman Khalifa, leader of the Muslim Brotherhood, said his movement denounces moves to wave an Israeli flag in Jordan. He said: "This is nonesense, and the government should

prevent such ridiculous action." 'We cannot guarantee that this march will not be attacked," he told the Associated Press in a

telephone interview. Another Brotherhood source, speaking on condition of anonymity, said: "We are not satisfied with this march and we will never accept that the Star of David or an Israeli flag be raised on the virtuous Jordanian soil."

The Brotherhood rejects the idea of an Arab-Israeli peace dialogue which the Arab-American Anti-Discrimination Committee plans to promote. The fundamentalists believe that lands occupied by Israel in the 1948 and 1967 wars should be regained hy force.

The Algerian army will maintain a ban on the wearing of beards and veils by medical staff in its military hospital in Algiers despite criticism from Islamic fundamentalists, the Defence Ministry said today.

"Measnres taken by the military authorities remain valid, because they conform with Islam, individual liberty and army regulations," the ministry said in a statement published by the local media.

The Islamic Salvation Front (FIS), a radical political party, called on Saturday for the military hospital authorities to be prosecuted because it said the ban on beards and veils was contrary to Islamic values.

The Defence Ministry said the army rejected his interpretation and that his remarks were subversive.

Another truck carrying steel tubes seized

EDIRNE, April 30, (AP): Turkish customs officials near the Bulgarian border have seized another trailer truck carrying steel tubes that could be part of a giant Iraqi weapon laun-cher, Turkish news agencies reported

today.

The independent Hurriyet news agency reported that a Buigarian truck carrying 47 containers full of one-metre (yard) long steel tubes was seized at the Kapilkule border gate lest nick. last night.

The agency said the truck was

travelling from West Germany to the Iraqi capital of Baghdad.

Hurriyet quoted Edirne province governor Unal Erkan as saying: "We don't know whether these tubes are part of an Iraq weapon launcher. We

are investigating."

Two other trucks carrying steel tubes were seized at the same border

gate last week. A fourth truck carrying a 10-metre (yard)-long steel tube was seized at Istanbul's Haydarpasa customs sta-don, a customs official said. He said the Hungarian truck arrived in Istanbul on April 19 aboard a ship from

Prime Minister Yildirim Akbulut was quoted by Anatolia as saying that the shipment of steel tubes might be taken up during his official visit to Baghdad later this week.

Turkish newspapers have quoted authorities as saying the confiscated tubes resembled nipes seized in Britain earlier this mooth.

Customs officials at a British port seized eight steel tubes en rome to Iraq on April 12. British Trade Secretary Nicholas Ridley said the government was coovinced that the tubes were part of a giant gun. Weapons experts say such a gun might be able to fire ouelear or chemical weapons long distances or

boost rockets into orbit. The Iraqi government claimed that the tubes were intended for a petrochemical plant.

Meanwhile two truckloads of

Iraq-bound metal pipes seized hy Turkish existoms at the weekend have oo military application, a Turkish Foreign Ministry source said today. "I expect the trucks will be release

soon," he said.

But a truck loaded with a steel cylinder, impounded by Turkish customs officers at the Bulgarian border crossing point on April 20, was still being held.

Lebanon nightmare

Frontline village in ruins

OLAIAAT, Lebanon, April 30, (Reuter): Civilians

returned nervously to the frontline village of Qlaiaat yesterday to save what little they could With a brief ceasefire silencing the guns of rival

Christian forces that have been tearing the village to pieces for three months, they found destruction extraordinary even in Lebanon's civil war. "To say this is bad doesn't even begin to

describe this mess," said Charbel Hachem, helping his father and mother-in-law carry a few possesions from their shell-blasted apartment in the village, 22 km (14 miles) northeast of Beirut. This is the work of the devil. You can't imagine this amount of destruction unless you see it. It is a

nightmare. Words are too weak to explain this." The Lebanese Forces militia and troops loyal to General Michel Aoun have battled for this mountain resort village since their war for control of Lebanon's Christian enclave began on January

31. Each side holds roughly half of Qlaiaat.
They agreed to a weekend ceasefire to let civiliaos to salvage property and inspect their homes. It also gave anyone still trapped by the fighting a chance to escape.

Troops and militiamen watched each other across a no-man's land which was the main street of a village of 3,000 people. Throughout the village several thousand people

were at work hastily piling what they could salvage Then, frightened of snipers or a collapse in the

truce, they drove out as fast as they could along sbell-pocked mountain roads. No one had time to pray at the village church, St Simon's. It's wooden doors had been torn down by

bullets and it's walls holed by shells.

Charbel Hachem found loading his relatives' furniture, plants and kitchen appliances onto his truck difficult as helpers had to manoeuvre around a 240-mm mortar shell which failed to explode in the building's entrance.

A uncompleted seven-storey apartment block next door was flattened by shells in February, A child's hicycle was still sandwiched between concrete blocks but villagers said families living there fled before the building came down.

Streets were covered with rubble, broken glass and shrapnel. For block after block buildings lay shattered by explosions or blackened by fire.

"That's my house. Look at what they've done," screamed Michel Farah, pointing at a heap of broken masonry. "I need \$60,000 to rebuild and I don't have it." His family were sheltering with other refugees in a church near east Beirut.

A shell-holed armoured troop carrier with a red LF Christian cross painted on its nose lav overturned in the village square, where land mines and the stumps of wooden electricity poles cut



A Christian woman carries what little she could find from the ruins of her frontline village Qlaiaat north east of Lebanon on Friday under the ouns of rival Christian forces. More than 3,500 people have been killed in battles between Christian warlords for the control of the Christian anciave. (Reutar wirephoto)

down by firing marked the frontline between militia and army.

"My brother is over there," said one of Aoun's men, staring into the upper part of the village. "He is with the Lebanese Forces." Asked if he would shoot him if he saw him, the soldier said no, but then noticed a reporter taking down his answer.

Yes, yes, I would shoot him for General Aoun," be said. He then borrowed a photographer's camera and long lense and looked in vain for the brother he last saw in January.

HIDEAST BRIEFS

But Arafat has been to Jordan, North Yemen and Saudi Arabia to

boost a request by the PLO for an

emergency Arab summit to discuss the migration of thousands of Jews from the Soviet Unioo to Israel. The

Arabs see the movement as a threat

to the Palestinians of the Israel-

occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip

and to overall prospects for Middle

Kuwait, United Arab Emirates, Algeria and other Arab countries already have endorsed the summit

East peace.

'Heading for attack': Chad said oo Sunday 2,000 Libyan-based troops were heading for Sudan, from where they intended to launch a cross-border attack oo Chadiao Army posicons. Chad's embassy in Paris said io a statement a

Israelis hold up placards April 30 in occupied Jerusalem, calling for reform in tha

Israeli electoral systam. (Reuter wiraphoto)

Arafat meets Mubarak

column of the Libyan Islamic legion left its base at Koufra io Libya on Saturday for the Darfur region of corthern Sudao bordering Chad. "The objective of this column is 10 attack positions of the Chadian Army at the border with Sudan," the

Relatioos between Chad and Libya, which improved last year after the two signed an agreement over the disputed Aouzoo Strip on the border betveen the two countries, have taken a nosedive.

PM to visit Iraq: Turkish Prime Minister Yildirim Akbulut is likely to visit Iraq io May for talks on issues including a Kurdish insurgency in Turkey and sharing the waters of the Euphrates, official sources said oo Monday.

The prospective trip follows Akbulut's visit to Iran

in February and is in line with Turkey's desire to maintain neutrality between Baghdad and Tehran since their eight-year war was halted by a ceasefire in The sources said the official visit to Nato-member

Turkey's majur oil supplier was likely oo May 5-7.

Preventing rallies: Turkish police will be out in force in Istanbul on Tuesday to prevent any illegal



Dead honoured

Prime Ministar Yitzhak Shamir stands to attantion on Sunday in Mt. Herzi military cemetery as sirens blared marking Mamorial Day honouring Israal's war daad. Earlier Shamir in a speech accused foreign govern-ments of trying to force him into negotiations with the Palestine Liberation Organisation (PLO). (Reuter

"No demonstrations will be allowed in Islanbul We have taken precautions against all possibilities." Istaobul police spokesman Halis Bogurcu told Reuters on Monday.

made blataot offers of political jobs May Day rallies following riots last year. Al Bashir links SPLA rebels with aborted coup, pledges peace

KHARTOUM, April 30, (AP): Sudan's military ruler yesterday linked rebels in south Sudan with last week's aborted coup but pledged to keep up peace contacts with them.

Speaking at a news conference amid tight security, Lieut Geo. Omar Hassan Al Bashir also accused leaders of the failed coup of planning to abolish the existing Islamic sharia laws and vowed there would never be a secular state

ın Sudan. They were "targetting to abolish the 1983 sharia laws and introduce in their place the 1974 secular laws but there will never he secular laws in Sudan 'Insha-Allah' (God willing). The question has been settled once and for all," he said.

He said document and evidence found with the plotters revealed they planned to assassinate leaders of political parties he dissolved after seizing power in a military coup June 30 and

blame his 15-man junta for the action. The perpetrators were "a coalition of leftists elements within the dissolved political parties." Al Bashir said. They planned to climinate all junta members

and other public figures in addition to leaders of disabled political parties, he alleged. We have laid our hands on a comprehensive

list containing those who would have been executed," Al Bashir added. Officials of Al Bashir's government have earlier said that the two-stage foiled attempt was a conspiracy between rebellious oficers and politicians who issued an underground accjunta declaration late last year.

The document sought the overthrow of the juota and drafting of a constitution as steps toward returning partisan politics to Sudan with participation of rebels lighting a civil war for seven years in the south to demand greater autonomy and economic reforms.

On Tuesday, Al Bashir's government executed 28 officers, including three retired generals and a brigadier by firing squads following a secret summary court-martial less than 24 hours after their coup attempt was crushed. A colonel was acquitted. T-vo days later, eight army officers were coovicted with sentences up to 15 years in prison and six others were acquitted.

Al Bashir told the news conference the coospirators planned to form a "national salvation government under Professor Mohammed Ibrahim Khalil, the former speaker of the dissolved national assembly or partiament.

■ Police in Khartoum today dispersed a demonstration by relatives of 28 army officers executed last week for their alleged role in a foiled coup. diplomats to the Sudanese capital

Influx of workers linked with crime: Musawi Both Kuwaitis and

120 nationalities in Kuwait

DR NIDAL Al Musawi from Kuwait University has referred the increase of moral crimes and crimes committed by juveniles to the increase of Asian workers who come to work in Kuwait. She said that many dangerous social diseases are common among them like homosexuality and assaulting of children. She believed that families are responsible for protecting their children and warned mothers not to

send their child alone with the driver to school. An adult of the family should go.

She pointed out that maids affect children greatly as they live with them day and night. She added that most of the Kuwaiti and even Arab families in Kuwait depend on maids to take care of their children. She added that there is a link between development projects and increase of crimes because these projects need workers. There are workers from 120 countries of the world working and living in Kuwait. She added that many new crimes appeared in Kuwait recently which were not known by Kuwait society before the discovery of

Additionally, she said there are some organised crimes committed in Kuwait while the old Kuwaiti society did not know such crimes. Crimes in the past were committed by individuals.

Musawi pointed ont that most crimes committed by juveniles are as a result of disputes within their families and their bad friends. Fathers who have more than one wife have no time to take care of their children, she said.

No border exit and entry fees yet: Sebei

now to impose departure and entry fees at the country's land or sea border points a senior Interior Ministryofficial said in a press

interview today.

Col. Mohammed Ihrahim Al
Sebei, director of the horder points department, also expected the forms routinely filled by travellers to and from Kuwait to be scrapped some time next year.
The official added in an

interview published in a local daily that the authorines will continue to strictly enforce a law under which the residence permit of an expatriate would be can-celled if he, or sbe, stayed out of the country for over six months continuously.

Certain exceptions involving prior permission of the authorities are still common, however, he said.

Responding to a question, he said a travel ban imposed several years ago on debt defaulters linked to the Manakh Stock Market crash has been lifted.

Col. Sebei added that 18,100 people were banned from leaving the country in 1989 while 7,893 others were denied entry for various reasons.

Local supplier fined \$815,000

THE court of Higher Appeal has ruled against a local supplier to pay the sum of \$815,000 value of a contract signed between him and another government agency for the supply of 1,000 tons of

The court beard that the supplier requested the government agency to open a letter of credit in the name of two German companies at a local hank. The government agency however discovered that one of the local companies had earlier heen exposed to an act of fraud on dealing with the same supplier.

The government agency then immediately took advance legal arrangements to sue the supplier and when the cargo arrived at Shuwaikh port, it was throughly inspected by a team of experts from the client and the Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research and discovered that the material was merely earth.

tly 92 per cent Kuwaitis strongly agree that the presence of expatriates in Kuwait has adverselv affected the customs, traditions and values of their country. And, 77.5 per cent Kuwaitis also strongly agree that the presence of expatriates in Kuwait has an adverse effect as a whole and they certainly have adversely affected the standard of living. These fin-nings were published in a doctorate thesis prepared by Dr Abdullah Al Fouzan Al Najadeh, director of the Statis-tics and Research Department at

Kuwait Municipality.

In a field study carried out recen-

Temporary He carried out his field study on 690 persons living in Kuwait who consisted of 260 Kuwaitis and 430 expatriates. The main theme of this study was "Social

Change and Alienation in

Kuwait." The researcher won a doctorate degree from a United Kingdom university. The study also found that

"Kuwaitis don't like expats"

expats feel alienated !

among those expatriates, 69 per cent said that they feel unstable and insecure and their presence in Kuwait was a temporary one. 60.2 per cent of them believe that "Kuwaitis don't like expatriates", and that 71 per cent of them knew either little or nothing ahout Kuwait before coming

The study also found that 51 per cent of the expatriates questioned said that they are in Kuwait just to improve their financial conditions and that 66.3 per cent of them believe that life in Kuwait is boring.

Decline

Concerning the answers of the Kuwaitis on the social change in their society, 68.6 per cent believe there is a firm relation between

the fast social change and the deteriorating social relations deteriorating social relations among families and 67 per cent of them see that the family relations and friendships have been deteriorating and going further down. The study also found that 60 per cent of the Kuwaitis questioned believe that individualism. tioned believe that individualism and materialism have the upper

hand in their society.

The researcher on his part stressed on the importance of his research on alienation. He said that alienation and fast social change are very important topics particularly for Culf countries and this should attract the attention of researchers. He added that field studies are highly important in coming out with some rules on such vital social issues. The researcher inlans to issues. The researcher plans to extend the results of his study to other Gulf countries in the

Avoid drugs for obesity: Awadi

Many side effects

OBESITY constitutes the problem of the age and its victims are many Most of these seek to be elegant again. Pharmacies in Kuwait are full of drugs, belts and other electrical appliances which may be used for weight reduction. But experiments have proved that a strong will is the best way to get rid of fat. This will should be represented by following an appropriate nutritious diet in addition to a considerable amount of exercise, as the perils of using drugs and electrical appliances were far too many. These aids may cause several diseases and in the meantime do not realise the targeted elegance. To highlight this issue, a local daily interviewed a number of nutrition consultants physicians and pharmacists. The director of the nutrition department and ministry of public health Dr Fawziya Al Awadi said that the dependence on medicaments and electrical appliances as well as diuretics created many side affects. She warned that an excess of diuretics may lead to the lack of potassium in the human body and eventually may cause muscle convulsions, heart attacks and diabetes.

She clarified that the best way to reduce weight is to follow a balance a diet and combine it with exercise. She added that exercises eventually proves effective in getting rid of fat.

Dr Ali Al Sageer a specialist in general medicine said that the main reason for obesity is an excessive consumption of food, a lackadaisical social life and a lack of movement.

Apart from the above, there are organic grounds for obesity which might be represented by liver diseases, heart diseases, nervous system shortcomings ductless gland diseases, the official said. He added that contraceptives sometimes caused obesity in woman. He added however that people who are obese should consult a

general medical practitioner in order to clarify the reasons for the obesity. The patients should be referred to a nutrition specialist only after he or she is throughly checked. Incurable cases should be referred to the hospital to be put under constant observation and should be subjected to a special diet, Sageer said.

He added that an unscientific diet may affect the functions of the

nervous system and may cause disease in the joints. He added that those who suffered obesity should make sure of the soundness of their thyroid gland, liver, kidney and heart.

He added that some obese patients strove to reduce the quantity of carbohydrates in their diet hut this could create a shortage of potassium in the body and lead to various diseases besides heart troubles.

One pharmacist, who refused to be identified has called on obese patients not to use the electrical belt. He pointed out that such belts do not benefit the obese. He added that the use of this belt may hurt those who use it by causing ruptures.

He called on the patients not to take any medicine without a proper

medical prescription.

Nasser meets accountants

Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammad Al Sahah received at his office recently a

delegation from the Kuwait Accountants acclety.

Health statistics for '89 published THE public relations director at

the Public Health Ministry Faisal Al Dousari said that last year 111,359 patients visited the outpatients clinics of Mubarak Al Kaheer Hospital 19,311 patients were admitted to the hospital and 6,418 patients underwent surgery.

He added that Amiri Hospital's outpatients received 159,436 patients, wards of the hospital received 12,517 patients and 13,396 surgeries were performed in 1989.

He pointed out that outpatients of Addan Hospital received 170,887 patients, Jahra Hospital 115,225 Farwaniya Hospital 143,899; and Sabah Hospital 405,397 patients. The wards of Addan Hospital received 27,306 patients; Jahra Hospital 29,479; Farwaniya Hospital 36,438 and Sabah Hospital 20,522 patients. Addan Hospital performed 17,778 surgeries; Jahra Hospital 6,491 Farwaniya Hospital 29,168 and Sabah Hospital 23,307, he said. Meanwhile, the director of

nutrition and catering services department at the Public Health Ministry Fawziya Al Awadi has said that the department provided 406,478 meals for all hospitals during last year in addition to meals given to visiting delegations. She added that her department has a central nutrition outpatient at Sabah Hospital and other outpatients at all hospitals which receive patients who want to diet and ohtain professional advice. The outpatients treat cases of obesity and anorezia as well as treating patients who have medical problems related to blood pressure, kidney, liver, ulcer, heart diseases and anaemia. There are also nutrition clinics at health centres to treat and advice diabetics. The department offers meals to patients according to their diseases and has a lab to

she said.

On the other hand, the director of hotel services department at the Health Ministry Khaled Saud Ali has said that the department was established in 1985 to supervise services at the hospitals specially washing and cleaning services. He added that about 3500 workers carry out the cleaning works at different hospitals and added that all workers are Asians and are employed by private companies. The minstry can cancel the contract of any contractor who does not abide by terms of the contract primarily among which are the clauses of cleanliness among workers. The ministry makes the required medical examinations of working in the hospitals to make sure they are free of any contagious disease. The ministry is now dealing with nine local cleanliness companies, Ali said.

Sheep prices drop again

THE Livestock Transport and Trading Co. (LTTCO) reduced the price of a head of Australian sheep from KD 17 to KD 10.500 on 23.4.1990. The company's decision was taken on the same day it learnt about the arrival of a ship carrying sheep for a private competitive firm.

The private company, sources claim, believe that the LTTCO is undertaking a policy directed to liquidate all competitors from the local market in this particular area of trade and commerce. The private livestock companies see the present action of the LTTCO of which the government owns the largest per centage of shares as a-strong basis to substantiate their claims that competition will not be permitted to flourish in Kuwait in the sale of livestock.

Sources further said that the 70 centres and branches of the company began retailing a kilo of meat for 450 fils instead of the official price of 750 fils a kilo that was affixed by the Ministry of

Attraction This action contributed to suc-

cessfully attracting the largest number of consumers specially as it reduced its prices during the week of Eid Al Fitr. Though other private companies failed to reduce their prices to the levels of the LTTCO, one of these firms decided to reduce its prices on Saturday to 400 fils a kilo.

This speculation in prices of .! fresh Australian meat reminds one of a similar situation when the price of a kilo of Australian meat dropped to 300 fils and a head of sheep was only KD7 last year and the year before.

Begging really pays off

A SENIOR official at a local charity establishment has said that there are organised begging rings in Kuwait operating in den-sely populated areas.

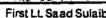
The director of Zakat house Abdul Oader Al Qiail said that begging is a seasonal phenomenon in Kuwait that becomes active in certain times of the years and disappears for the rest of the

He said that the house received all beggars, men and women, and offered them financial aid following a close check of their social and economic situation. He underscored the fact that the house does not succumh to make priorities of aid on preferential personal basis.

He said that the maximum : limit of monthly financial aid given hy the house to beggars reached KD 300. However, he commented that beggars rarely come to collect their share of aid from the house on the excuse that they can collect a month's pay in one day of begging.









Smugglers prone to violence: Hmaidi

Border forces alert

COMMANDER of Battalion 70 of the border guards, Lt. Col. Faleh Al Hmaidi has said that the methods of smugglers have recently varied hut with the tendency to be more violent than before. He said that smugglers easily resort to the use of arms fire thus subjecting lives to danger. He added that the border guards also resort to the use of arms in trying to prevent smugglers and smuggling operations or during a

The commander said that the border security force carries out several other duties besides fighting smugglers. They organise the exit and return of sheep herds, provide assistance to desert campers and remain on duty around the clock. Border patrols are distributed in a preplanned manner to ensure continuous control and supervision over Kuwaiti borders, Hmaidi stressed.

All patrols are kept in constant touch with each other through modern communication systems and means.

Problems

One of the major problems facing the border security force is the non-co-operation of campers and their violation of rules, Humaidi said. Campers are supposed to keep a distance of at least 3-5 kilometres from the border but they always violate this. He added that some campers take their families and cross the borders of the neighbouring countries subjecting themselves to many risks including being fired at. The commander said that smugglers utilise the opportunity provided hy spring camps in the desert and increase their smuggling activity. Some of them seek the assistance of campers. **Assistance**

He said that some of the smugglers operate as campers to facilitate smuggling. They simply erect tents like innocent campers. He added that there is firm co-operation with the neighbouring countries in

fighting smuggling.

Lt. Col. Hmaidi said that smugglers operating across the Kuwaiti horders have recently modernised the equipment they use. At present, they use huge pick ups to ensure superiority over securitymen. They also seek the assistance of specialised people monitoring the roads for them. To ensure their success, smugglers use modern communication equipment that act as a link between them and their financers in Kuwait. These smugglers usually go out with 3 or 4 vehicles, all armed with machine guns. The smugglers utilise odd times like during dust storms, high temperatures or during rest time for the forces. He said that the most dangerous phenomenon is that smugglers resort to shooting so easily and never tend to surrender even if they find themselves in the worst position.

Lt. Col. Hmaidi said that his men usually do not shoot at smugglers except in order to force their vehicle to stop. He also said that most of the smugglers who succeed in entering the country do not pass through the ordinary borders but through the farms near the borders.

Umm Al Haiman, Shabiyat reconstruction to go ahead

THE news about the reconstruction of Umm Al Haiman and Al Shahiyaı areas has caused wide reactions among people in Jahra and Ahmadi governorates.

To monitor such a reaction, a local daily had interviewed a number of officials at both governorates.

The secretary-general of Ahmadi governorate Ahmed Ahudlkarim said that the news published in this connection constituted an accusation against the council of Ahmadi governorate. He added that Ahmadi governorate was considering the reconstruction of Umm Al Haiman area as a Kuwaiti political decision. He pointed out that the Governorate Council never sent any letter to the Higher Housing Council requesting the postponement of the said reconstruction process.

A member of Jahra governorate Council Mutlak Ahu Zahaeir said that Jahra Governorate suffered a lack of many utilities and pointed out that the resolutions adopted by the Governorate Council in this connection were based on the desires

He added that the Governorate Councils were set up to follow closely the point of view of various ministries and citizens. He added that the council has

called on the authorities concerned to rehabilitate several titilities including Kazmah Coast and Doha Coast in order to create a second water front He added that the council has suggested the removing of Jahra

hased Shabiyat area and added that the National Housing Authority (NHA) has responded to the suggestion and decided to remove this area during the fiscal year 1992/1993. The relevant land will he distributed to citizens in the shape of plots for housing purposes.

He disclosed that there is coordination among the Governorate Councils through the forming of the joint committees for the studying of projects that might be suggested on a state

level. Meanwhile, the director of distribution department at National Housing Authority

firmed the authority's plan to remove Umm Al Haiman and

Shabiyat areas as well as the reconstruction of these areas. He pointed out that the authority has prepared a report on this issue including the meetings held with representatives of the ministries of Defence and Interior over the finding out of the appropriate alternatives for the people currently staying in these two areas. This report will be submitted to the miniter of state for housing affairs soon.

He confirmed that the removing and reconstruction of these two areas were mainly connected with the state's fourth housing plan, and the authority still insists on carrying out this aspect of such a plan.

On the other hand, the director general of National Housing Authority (NHA) Dr Ihrahim Majed Al Shaheen has ruled out the postponement of Umm Al Haiman and Shabiyat reconstruction project. He added that current houses in the two areas are unsuitable for habitation as it

Four-man committee to distribute market stalls

THE Public Services Committee at the Council of Ministers have approved the formation of a four-man committee comprising representatives from Kuwait Municipality, the Ministry of Commerce and Industry and others from the local vegetables and fruits market. This body is selected hy ballot on the monthly basis to supervise the distribution and circulation of stalls at the free market.

The Municipal Affairs Committee has discussed the responsibilities to be assigned to the proposed four-man committee and agreed that it is necessary to put an end to all problems occuring at the market recently.

Meanwhile, the Kuwait Municipality is currently engaged in a study aimed at laying down constraints for securing protection to pavements tiles against damage or scraping caused by falling construction material, in line with the renovation licences issued hy the Planning Depart-



irlines Suneeta Sodni crowna Villette Fernandes Festival Queel Beena Sharma look on





Villette making her speech with runners-up Suiata Krishnan (right) and Sharon Hussein (left) while Suner









Indian Festival Queen crowned in classy affair at IAC

Villette Fernandes wins

· · · · · · · By Nirmala Janssen Arab Times staff.

ADAZZING boyy of Indian beauties took to the stage at the Indian Arts Circle in Funaitees Sunday night to participate in the Festival Queen Contest and a scintillating 'Voyage' into the world of fashion.
The India Festival which is well into its seventh day today is now well

and truly fine tuned. Sunday's programme was splendidly choreographed from start to finish. The sound system worked, the announcers were crisp and unlike the opening night when 90 per cent of the audience stood outside the auditorium over 500 people stayed glued to their

Ranjana Gauhar's Odissi performance was divine but what made her five dances so enjoyable was that each was comprehensively explained before she actually performed.

Sections of people in the audience who are normally bored with Indian classical dance solely because they do not understand the ragas-or the subtle expressions in the dancer perked up to enjoy Ranjana's-performance. The fact that Ranjana changed her costume midway added to the colour.

Spirit

Ms Gayatri's 'Voyage' an upbeat fashinn show wowed the audience. All the models in the show were obviously young and inexperienced but they exhibited pizzaz and a lot of spirit. Well-timed music and the kind of clothes that appeal to the young whether conservative or modern, added to the dazzle.

Gayatri and her fashion troupe of 28 should be congratulated for providing a fresh approach to being Indian. Young, spirited and ready to face challenges in a world that is fast getting smaller.

The highlight of the evening was the crowning of the Festival Oneen. young beauties participated in the beauty contest and 13 were lopped off in a pre-elimination round before the actual contest.

15 beauties went on stage in costumes ranging from the archetypal saree to long flowing skirts and calf-length culottes. Judges Evelyn Jashanmal, Kiki Siddiqui, Tamara Hill and Peter

Janssen had a tough time choosing the finalists. Five were supposed to be chosen hut a couple of ties ended Round 1 with seven finalists. **Points**

Contestants were judged in Round I for dress, hairstyle, make-up, posture and poise and were awarded a maximum of 500 points for each. Round II was tougher still for judges as contestants were awarded points for self-confidence, general knowledge and presence of mind.

Vijay Sharma was at his best emeeing the beauty contest hut he probably was thoroughly coached by his better half Beena Sharma who organised the affair.

Tall, lithe and confident number 24 Villette Fernandes walked away with the crown and prizes donated by Jashanmal and Partners and Bhasin and Co. Sujata Krishnan and Sharon Hussein were first and second runners-up.

Villette was crowned and rihboned by Miss World Airlines Sunceta Sodhi and Al chief hostess Margaret Burby.

The India Festival will continue with further dance programmes by India's creme de la creme the Dhananjayans who will perform at the

IAC auditorium on May 2 and 3 at 7.30 pm. The climax of the festival will take place on Friday May 4 when over

30,000 Indians are expected to gather at the Kazma Stadium for a spectacular display of fluats from all the Indian states.

der health prevent

THE director of the Public Health Department and head of the Ports and Borders Health Division at the Public Health Ministry Dr Rashed Al Owcish has said that the primary function of the department is to prevent the transmission of infections from infested areas

into the country. He said that the department wnuld exercise control of all forms of transportation, planes vessels and cars, and also daily

Penalties

He said the division also examines expat manpower for infectious disease, such as the chniera, plague and yellow fever. The department has centres at all border checkpoints, such as

Salmy, Abdali, Nuwaisceb, and ports in Shuwaikh, Doha, Ahmadi and others. The International Airport has three clinics, containing doctors, nurses, and anti-rodent squads. This team awaits the arrival of ships, cars or planes in the country's territorial waters and undertakes a comprehensive study on their previous ports of call to deter-

mine they are not a "health risk"

prior granting permissinn of

entry. Even when ships anchor, special squads will inspect it for rodents or people with communicable diseases. He pointed out that failing to give truthful ans-wers to the health inspector's queries entails the enforcement

nf penalties on the captain. A total of 2,162 ships and 431 launches berthed in 1987, 2,219

and 403 launches in 1988 and 2,641 ships and 1,387 launches in

1989 entered the country. The division keeps a black-list of all ships which had within five years entered the country and contained rodents. These will be denied access into the country's territorial waters until after the health inspectors go aboard to check that they contain nn

rodents.

Illiteracy in Kuwait stands at 12.3pc

By Qasem Nael

THE director of the department of anti-illiteracy and education for adults Abdul Aziz Al Najdi has said that the general percentage of illiteracy in Kuwait was 12.3 per cent as of October last year. Speaking to Al Seyassah, he said that the number

of illiterates among citizens between 15 and 59 years of age are 37,051, equalling 9 per cent, whereas those who can read and write hut do not hold anti-illiteracy certificates are 13,379, account fir 3.3 per He said that the total number of graduates from the anti-illiteracy classes during 81/82-88/89 totalied 27,148. Graduates from the intermediate and secondary stages are 24,208 and those graduat-

ing from the anti-illiteracy centres during the

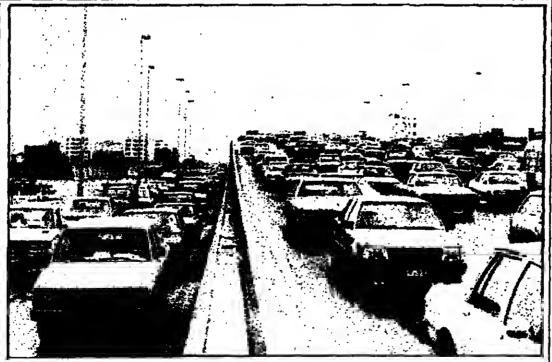
present year are 1,264. The number of students registered in the antiilliteracy evening classes in October last year is 862 males and 3,098 females of whnm 370 are registered in the Sabahiya centre for women, while the number of students in the morning classes is 151.

Importers accused of bribing co-op workers

THE chairman of the Union of Co-operative Societies Saad Al Sawarej accused local importers of being responsible for prominently displaying products of some companies on shelves of co-operative societies by using influence (wasta) and hribing the workers at the co-operatives. If importers stop paying bribes to workers there will not be any problem in suffer from, he said. He added that the union of foodstuffs importers and manufacturers submitted several complaints about such illegal actions. We have asked the union to name workers or employees

who receive such hribes to take legal actinn against them hut, the union claimed that there is no material evidence against any worker, he said. . Sawarej pointed out that the co-operative movement has negative and positive aspects and added that shelves of supermarkets and branches of co-operatives are considered very important places for importers to market their products. However, he said importers have no need to pay money for advertisements to publicise their goods because co-operatives are visited by a large number of consumers. This

increases competition among importers to occupy prime areas in shelves at co-operatives, the official said and added this is a prime factor leading to the use of unethical methods to sell goods. On the other hand, the deputy chairman of Union of Co-operative Societies Talaq Al Haim said that union succeeded in unifying prices of more than 7,000 items sold at co-operative societies. The union put restrictions and decisions in 1979 to control prices of commodities at co-operatives. He added that union set up a committee to develop these decisions and policies of pricing. The committee consist of teachers from Kuwait University and representatives of relevant authorities as well as some director-generals of co-operatives. The increase of prices at co-operatives was discussed by the union with officials of Ministry of Commerce. We suggested the setting up of a committee consisting of ministers of commerce and social affairs, and representatives of Chamber of Commerce, the Union of Co-operative Societies, Union of Foodstuffs Importers and Manufacturers and Union of Vegetables and Fruits Importers. He added that the union contracted with importers to supply co-operatives with commodities carrying the co-op trade mark that are needed for the present stage. He added that uniou does its best to offer all commodities required hy consumers and to prevent increase of prices of certain commodities specially that are subjected to control of the union. The substitute items are available in all supermarkets and branches of co-operatives the official said and added that the prices committee of the union does its best to study and make sure that increase of prices of commodities made by importers is legal. The government companies abided hy instructions of governments to supply co-operatives with some items that disappeared from supermarkets during Ramadan, he said.



Back to work

Deserted roads came alive yesterday morning as people went back to work after a four day braak. Traffic chaos and jams were reported in several parts of Kuwait. Arab Times photographer Mohammad Bedaq captures (abova) the traffic chaos in Hawalli suburb.

Health network allocated KD22m

THE Ministry of Public Health has allocated a budget of KD22 million for non-constructinn projects during the next Five Year Plan. A major part of the hudget will be specialised for establishment nf a data network covering all hospitals and health centres in Kuwaii. The budget of nonconstruction programmes and projects is specialised to finance several programmes like health awareness programmes, health economies and plans to develop performance of health care centres as well as emergency programmes. The hudget is currently being reviewed by the Ministry of Planning.

773,030 tons of cereal harvested

Automation helps

THE Director of the Plants Resources Department at the Public Authority for Agriculture Affairs and Fish Resources Jasem Hahih Al Bader has said that the total area of land used for growing barley this year is 5,959 donums, of which 2,052 dnnums are located in Wafra and

3.907 in Abdaly. He told a local daily that the total cereal yield harvested last year 88/89 was 773,030 tons, of which 363,000 tons were harvested in Wafra and 409,000 in Ahdaly. He added that lah experiments on locally grown barley showed that the quality is as gnod as any species of barley grown elsewhere in the world. In fact, he said it was better and richer in protein, minerals and

humidity percentage. He added that 96 farmers in

Abdali participated in the experimental grnwth of barley and 143 in Wafra and the total cultivated area was 2,391 dnn-

The average per donum in Abdali reached 135 kg while the yield per dnnum in Wafra was 175 kg. This accelerated the efforts to grawing strategic crops and rendered necessary changes in the agricultural system. Additionally, this contributed to further exploitation of arable land, particularly unused areas, while farmers accumulated more experience.

Farmers derived mnre experience in agricultural automation to hetter exploit harley-growing equipment in line with the locally pursued agricultural system and arable land available, Bader said.

Haj caravans organised to favour pil

A LOCAL daily has carried out a series of interviews with the haj caravan organisers for this season to find out about their preparations

and services. Obeid Faleh Swagh said that the organisers agreed to unify the rates on their caravans for this year and the agreement has been a good step in

the favour of hajjis. The extra prices are also intended to provide He said that accommodations have been rented in Medina close to

the Prophet's mosque, following the designation of Aziziya area as meeting ground for all Kuwaiti haj caravans. The site has been described as ideal as it is close to the markets.

Mohammad Abdul Rahman Al Shaye said that new services are introduced for hajjis every haj season. A thorough check of the identity of people registering in his haj caravan will be undertaken for security reasons, as the Ministry of Interior has requested us to provide a list of the names of all hajjis leaving by land, and insisted that all buses used on

the caravans be of recent models above 1980

He said that each hajji will be charged KD437 for an air ticket to the holy land including transportation, accommodation and other services. The price of the ticket is KD112 and the subscription rate is

He said that KD350 will be charged per individual going by land on a supermann, KD260 for ordinary huses and KD260 for air-travel excluding the value of the ticket to Medina and Makkah,

Thought for today

iN the midst of great joy do not promise to give a man anything; in the midst of great anger do not answer a man's letter — Chinese proverb.

Workers face bleak future

Vietnamese asked to go

VIENNA, (Reuter): Vietnamese guest workers in Eastern Europe are facing a bleak future after the collapse of communism in the region. Some 180,000 Vietnamese are employed in several East European countries, where they enjoy conditions and opportunities limited by Western standards but infinitely better than at home.

Communist Vietnam is distinctly unenthusiastic about the reforms in many Eastern European countries but with an economy burdened by unemployment and last September's return of some 10,000 soldiers from Cambodia, it can ill afford to call its workers home.

And now countries which have been close allies through decades of war, poverty and isolation are withdrawing their material and moral

Repatriation

Czechoslovakia and East Germany have announced the gradual repatriation of their Vietnamese workers as they tighten their belts to compete with Western market economies.

Some 37,000 Vietnamese are employed in Czechoslovak industry. Milos Brunclik, head of the Labour Ministry's foreign employment department, said 5,000 will leave this year, 7,000 in 1991 and 15,000 in 1992. The remainder will be gone by 1995.

Czechoslovakia expects to have 1.4 million unemployed in the second half of 1990. The problem has been exacerbated by a reduction of bureaucracy and the slimming down of the Communist Party

The Vietnamese live in closely-supervised workers' dormitories near their factories but faced with imminent repatriation, some have taken

matters into their own hands. Austria has stepped up security on its border with Czechoslovakia to stop the Vietnamese entering illegally and has apprehended several

"We have had one or two from the engineering works in Ceske Velenice trying to come over... to get a look at the West like everyone else but we sent them straight back, said Werner Minihold, bead of the border post in the Austrian town of Gmuend.

Recognise

The Austrian Interior Ministry says it does not recognise the Vietnamese as political refugees because they arrived in Czechoslovakia when the Communist Party was still in power and it is sending them straight back across the border.

Some 5,300 Cubans currently working in Czecboslovakia will also be leaving hy the end of the year. Orthodox Cuba has cancelled an agreement on their employment with Prague's new government.

East Germany drafted in foreign workers partly to fill gaps left by its own citizens emigrating to the West. They are employed mainly in road works and light industry.

But many firms bave been keen to shed them as they try to restructure ahead of exposure to free market forces under economic union with The East Berlin government says the 58,400 Vietnamese, together

with 15,100 Mozamhicans and smaller contingents of Cubans, Poles Since the opening of the Berlin Wall last November, between 2,000

and 3,000 Vietnamese have crossed to the West. In March, 1,259 Vietnamese sought asylum in West Germany compared with 703 the month before.

Agreement

In Bulgaria, where about 24,000 Vietnamese are employed in factories and the building industry, the government has also pledged to reconsider its agreement with Hanoi but says those who are there must be allowed to finish their contracts.

There is increasing concern over the ease with which some escape official supervision and devote themselves to profitable black market dealing, sharing the identity papers of a Vietnamese who is working

Official figures show that in 1988 and 1989, 300 appeared in Sofia courts, about half for illegal trading and the other half for violent crimes. Forty-two were deported from Bulgaria.

The ruling Socialist Party daily Douma says some of the Vietnamese workers form a well-organised mafia dealing in currency and prescrip-

tion drugs with contacts in neighbouring Balkan states.
Sofia has a district dubbed "Saigon", where Bulgarians say anything is available for any currency at any hour.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1517 -- "Evil May Day" riots in London as apprentices attack foreign residents. 60 rioters later are hanged.

1552 - England declares war on France and Scotland. 1648 - Scots begin second civil war.

1700 - Saxon troops invade Livonia, marking start of Great Northern war.

1703 - Chushingura incident occurs in Japan when Kiva Yoshinaka is slain by supporters of late Lord of Ako. 1707 - Union between England and Scotland is formed under name Great Britain.

1819 — Freedom of the press is introduced in France. 1896 - Nasir ud din, Shah of Persia, is murdered.

1925 — Cyprus is declared a British crown colony.

1937 — US president Franklin D. Roosevelt signs US neutrality act. 1942 — Japanese forces take Mandalay, Burma, in World War II while British retreat along Chindwin Valley to India.

1963 — Netherlands New Guinea, former Dutch territory, is ransferred from United Nations custody and is named West

. 174 - UN General Assembly rejects \$4 billion aid rouramme proposed by United States, and approves instead Third World programme that would establish special fund to

aid poor countries. 1977 - May Day rally in Istanbul turns into gun battle between

leftists and Turkish police. 1986 — Millions of blacks stay away from johs and schools in

what . lescribed as largest anti-apartheid protest in South

1987 - Pope John Paul II beatifies Jewish-born nun killed at Ausebwitz Nazi death camp.

1988 — Police clash with demonstrators throughout Poland as

thousands heed labour group Solidarity's call for "national day

1989 — Vietnamese-installed government in Cambodia changes country's name and flag.

ARAB@TIMES | Arms control hits a snag

Soviet Union hardens stance

WASHINGTON. (Reuter): Progress towards two East-West arms control treaties has stalled, and US officials say political weakness may have forced Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev to harden his

Negotiations on both the strategic arms reduction treaty (Start) and the conventional forces in Europe (CFE) issue made spectacular advances early this year with major breakthroughs.

But progress halted three weeks ago during Soviet Foreign Minister Eduard Shevardnardze's visit to Washington. Issues Washington thought bad been stalled appeared to unravel.

The Soviets rowed back on air-launched and sea-launched missiles." said one official. "It's possihle that the Soviet military had showed their dis-pleasure at the way things were going and this forced Gorbachev to take a tougher line.

Pressure

According to this argument, the loss of Eastern Europe plus the prospect of German unification and hreakaway threats from the Baltic republics put pressure on Gorbachev to step back.

"Gorbachev may not be in a position to make further concessions. It may be time for the United States to show flexibility," said Michael Mazarr of the Centre for Strategic and International Studies, a private tbink-tank.

Adding to the gloom, talks on an "open skies" agreement allowing reconnaissance flights over each other's territory faltered in Budapest. Officials said earlier hopes a pact could be signed next month bad proved too optimistic. Secretary of State James Baker, testifying beforea

Senate committee last week, said one problem was that negotiations had been overtaken by swift political developments in Europe.

President George Bush and Gorbachev still hope to announce an agreement on Start at their US

summit one month from now, but the detailed treaty language will take several more months. But Baker said: "We do still have some problems ... we've got to thrash out if there's going to be any chance (for) an understanding on the major substantive issues by the time President Bush gets

together with President Gorbachev." Part of the problem is how to define a cruise

For sea-launched missiles, the United States wants to include everything with a range of 300 km (187 miles) or more. For air-launched missiles, it proposes starting at 600 km (375 miles) for both types of weapon.

"The United States' proposals are designed to eliminate the maximum number of Soviet missiles while preserving the maximum number of its own. It wants to have its cake and eat it," said Richard Fieldhouse, an arms control expert with the Natural Resources Defence Council, a Washington think-

The Start treaty was originally billed as aiming to halve both superpowers' strategic arsenals. But so many loopholes have been written in that the United States may actually end up with the right to deploy more nuclear weapons.

Mosl experts view the CFE talks as a much more significant arms control effort than Start. Agreement would eliminate thousands of tanks, aircraft and missiles from Europe and make significant troop reductions, especially by the Soviet

But the 23-nation talks bave bogged down in

technical matters and Soviet negotiator. Oleg Grinevsky blamed the West.

He said the talks had yet to reach definitions for tanks, armoured troop-carriers and helicopters, regarded by the West as the crucial weapons for a potential aggressor.

But he and his US counterpart agreed the two sides could sull produce a conventional arms treaty on schedule this year.



"LITHUANIA'S NOT PANAMA

Korean DMZ heavily fortified

Cold war vestiges still alive

SEOUL, South Korea, April 30, (AP): Once a ndstill as shrieking sirens and loudspeakers warn 10 million citizens to seek cover in air-raid shelters.

For 20 minutes the frenzied economic and political capital of South Korea, one of the world's largest cities, is hushed. The only movement along wide boulevards and narrow alleys are green army jeeps on surveillance patrols checking to be certain citizens complied. Thirty miles (48 kilometres) north, beyond bar-

bed wire and concrete bunkers, lies the most heavily fortified border in the world and one of the last frontiers of the cold war — the demilitarized zone separating South and North Korea.

While Eastern Europe celebrates the collapse of communism and the easing of East-West tensions, the Korean peninsula continues an arms buildup with virtually no sings of detente between the capitalist south and the communist north.

"Nothing remotely comparable to events in Eastern Europe is happening in North Korea," says US Ambassador Donald P. Gregg. "if the hallmark of South Korea is progress, the hallmark of the North is stagnation.

Despite this grim evaluation, the United States, primary sponsor and chief ally of South Korea for four decades, is planning to reduce its 43,000 forces. New economic realities are forcing alterations in the two nation's relationship.

To most South Koreans, the special hrotherhood with the United States has had a single purpose - to deter or defeat a new invasion from the North. Many Americans see wider economic issues and point to a \$4.7-billion trade imbalance and the current deployment of troops as altruism their coun-

Restructuring of delicate bilateral atliances poses tough questions for those trying to protect American interests as well as preserve peace and stability. Can South Korea, which has cost Americans dearly in blood and treasure, become

self-reliant as US troops are withdrawn? Among factors influencing the United States and

South Korea are these: Communist North Korea has more soldiers. more tanks, more artillery pieces, and more planes than the South, and many analysts say it will bold a military advantage for at least the next five years.

- North Korea is widely believed to be nearing capa hility to develop a nuclear weapons programme and it reportedly bas agreements to sell arms in the Middle East.

Entrance exams

SIR: This refers to a letter titled Contradictions by

MUJ Shaikh in Arah Times of April 24, 1990. Shaikh's

letter was in response to a letter published earlier

(cheating epidemic, dated April, 8, 1990) and it seems

that Shaikh is trying to reduce the impact of the news

about cheating and justify the cheating for American

Universities Entrance Exams. The point which should

be made is that cheating in exams, if accepted as a

norm, shows lack of discipline and character in the

society and therefore, should be discouraged at any

 Northeast Asia is unique in that it engages the selected its first officers. vital interests of four of the world's great powers China. Strategically, US policy has been that no single nation or coalition of nations should control the resources and people of the region. - Despite all the hostility and suspicion between

invested in the construction of separate and competitive societies. Koreans continue to cherish the hope - however bleak - of national unification. The ideological and civil war that began in 1950 between North and South Korea lasted 37 months.

the two Koreas and all the energy that has been

More than 5 million Americans served in Korea with 140,000 casualties. The country was rubble and 2 million South Korean soldiers and civilians bad died by the time

the armistice was signed in 1953. American forces. the largest contingent among 16 nations who fought on the side of the South, were seen as heros. Now radical students yell "Yankee go home."

burn effiggies of Uncle Sam and stomp American flags painted on roadways at college campuses. For a quick look at Korea, nothing is quite as sobering as a visit to the barren no man's land along the 2.5-mile-wide [four-kilometre-wide)

demilitarized zone, rimmed with barbed wire, bunkers and guardposts along both sides of the 155-milelong [250-kilometre-long) border. Soldiers in flak vests and helmets carry loaded

automatic weapons and focus their sights directly into enemy territory. Sentries with binoculars watch communist guards from behind sandbagged guard-Clashes along the border are fewer than they used

to be, hut incidents still occur.

In February, on the eve of a visit by US Secretary of Defence Dick Cheney, 20 shots from a North Korean guardpost hit a South Korean guardpost. There were no injuries. The South did not return the

In March, US and South Korean forces unearthed what they said was an invasion tunnel dugunder the border by North Korea. This was the fourth such tunnel found and the Korean defence minister said there could be as many as 20 more.

The ultimate question is, can South Korea can deler communist aggression? Can it become self-

Few military systems have been affected by other powers as profoundly as that of South Korea. The United States helped create the country's armed forces, designed its organizational structure and

Letters to the editor

Secondly, the author has missed the fundamental

point in the admission process in major colleges and

universities in the US. I had personally gone through

the process of admission to UC Berkeley and would

like to say that for foreign students, the exams like GRE, SAT, etc. are of primary importance in admis-

It is true that they ask for school grades as well hut do

not use them for their final decision. The reason is

ohvious. Schools all over the world follow different

scoring criteria and it is very difficult for the American

universities to compare the grades, since they have to

select few students amongst thousands. With students

from American schools the criteria is somewhat dif-

sion into Ivy League schools.

South Korea this spring is embarking on an entails modernizing its forces by purchasing new weaponry, developing its aerospace programme, changing its defence hierarchy and democratizing

President Rob Tae-Woo, a former general, calls it the "Koreanization" of the military and it's a major step toward creating an armed forces seen as more Korean and less American.

The centrepiece of the South Korean military is the prestigious Korean Military Academy founded in 1946 and consciously modelled on the US military academy at West Point.

All of South Korea's presidents have been KMA graduates since Park Chung-Hee, who gained power in a 1961 military coup with some of his classmates. The 11th class in 1955 produced former president Chun Doo-Hwan and his succesor, Roh. Although civilian control of the military is taught

at the academy, the sense of professional elitism, an almost puritanical ethical code and a devotion to national service has led in the past to a willingness by the military to take over the reins of government if a threat to national security was perceived. The 650,000 soldiers, sailors, airmen and marines

in service are better fed, better trained and better housed than ever before In military terms. North Korea seems to have

more of everything. More soldiers, more tanks. more planes, more submarines and more artillery. The majority of communist troops are deployed offensively near the border. North Korean missiles could reach Seoul in two to three minutes, bombers in eight minutes, tanks in two to three hours.

Is there any hope of an arms reduction between the Koreas? On April 4. South Korea formally agreed to a US

plan to cut back 7,000 of the 43,000 American troops hy 1993, all non-combatants. They include 2,000 air support personuel assigned to three US air bases. This was called the first stage of US withdrawal. Further cuts could come in 1994-95 after a review of

the military situation on the peninsula. Third-stage cuts would come after 1996. North Korea has demanded a withdrawal of all

US troops. Seoul and Washington want North Korea to reciprocate. South Korean Defence Minister Lee Sang-Hoon has said he expects arms control talks in

the middle 1990s after concluding a non-aggression

ferent but nevertheless by League schools require high GRE scores from them as well.

pact and a peace treaty.

Ubedur Rahmasi Arain.

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or

Nepal

Democracy unleashes conflicts

KATHMANDU, (Reuter): Nepal's demo-cracy movement has unleashed long repressed conflicts in the Himalayan kingdom, forcing a liberal government into alliance with King Birendra to hold a fragile centre.

A cabinet of one-time political prisoners has had to call out troops to enforce dusk to dawn curfews in the capital to curb mass ferrigar for revenge on those who policed and enjoyed semi-feudal privilege. Angry police, mourning six colleagues

beaten to death by anti-monarchist mobs staged their own protest in Kathmandu on Wednesday shouting "We will take revenge."
Nepal's rapid population growth has put a

mass of literate but unemployed youths onto the streets, looking for conflict as a short-cut to "The government has been using the word revolution very lightly," said a Western development aid worker. "The problem is the

mass behind the government may well be revolutionary." Nepal's pobtical economy has for decades been dominated by high-caste Hindus, abendaing a dozen other ethnic groups whose beliefs have more to do with Buddhism and whose living standards are among the lowest in the

The king's vacillation before lifting a 29-year-old ban on political parties built up ten-sions and shattered taboos on criticating the royal family.

Now Kathmandu has heard crowdschaning "The wife is fat, the busband foolish," the king is having difficulty asserting his theoretically absolute authority on either his own behalf or that of the government.

Queen Aishwarya is popularly known as

Pampha Devi after underground leaflets alleged a Nepalese woman of this name held \$3.5 billion in Swiss bank accounts and asked archly: "Who could this be?"

The king let liberal and communist

democracy campaigners take office this month after police on April 6 shot dead dozens of demonstrators, fuelling militancy. He spent most of the seven-week demogracy campaign 200 km (125 miles) away in the lourist town of Pokhara, where official sources said

bardliners under the queen held sway in the

rovai camp. Diplomats believe the king is now trying to give the new government enough authority to enable evolutionary change. Elderly-liberal ministers are battling to convince the crowds that he is co-operating out of love for the

But the ministers have been thrust from dissent to office without the inside knowledge they need to command a bureaucracy long controlled through a secretive palace secretariat.

The volatile capital is convinced that the queen is plotting to seize control and that the king, although more libered, will not concede what is now a minimum popular demand, a monarchy with purely symbolic powers.

Many youths in the Kathmandur Valley have become openly republican.

"Even if the king is a nice, straight, boy scout time of fellow, he comes from an extended.

type of fellow, he comes from an extended family." said the aid worker.

"The palace can compromise to a certain extent. But if you're talking about stripping the royal family of its business assets, its aristocratic privileges, you're talking about revolu-

Diplomats said they believed the army. arguably the only institution in Nepal which remains united behind the king, would intervene to stop his overthrow.

Many of Nepal's 35,000 troops have been blooded in Lebanon as members of a United Nations monitoring force." A lot of officers are afraid this place is going to break up into the horrors they've seen there," said one diplomat. Soldiers have been protected by barracks life from popular pressure to abandon faith in the

king as a bulwark of national identity. Officers were angry with palace hardliners but would resist a complete emasculation of the monarchy which would out them under orders from an elected defence minister, diplomats

One dismissed popular rumours that the army might intervene to install the queen who is related to many in the high command as the power behind a throne occupied by her son Crown Prince Dipendra or by Birendra's brother Prince Gyanendra. They know the queen is the most unpopular

person in Nepal," he said. "They'll try to back the king. There's a lot of. heart-searching going on. A coup is not incon-

QUOTE ME

"We are not underestimating that many difficult problems need to be solved. With the transition of this washed-up socialist economy to a social market economy, we are treading in many ways on unknown turf. Basically, this undertaking cannot be compared to any other. Such a task requires from us all our courage, energy, imagination and politically creative will. All budgets—federal, of the states and of the communities—must and are able to make their own contributions." - Rudolf Seiters, Kohl's chief of staff asking W. Germans to help revive the E. German economy.

"The last thing I want in the world is to start to date. I love. my husband. Men are the last thing on my mind and I do not want my husband's lawyers to misinterpret my going out socially with friends or having male employed Ivana Trump on why she annulled an agreement that would have given her the freedom to date.

I'm sure people are surprised I've done as much so fast. But it counts more that the team also has played well. I think any player would tell you that individual accomplishments help your ego But if you don't win, it makes for a very, very long season." — David Robinson of the San Antonio Spurs after winning the NBA's Rookie of the

The first game is very important. If you lose it you can ! keep the homecourt advantage. We turned up our defence a notch. Our fourth quarter defense unlea-shed everything. We started to rebound and got our transition game going." - Michael Jordan after defeating the Milwankee Bucks in the first of best-of-live series in the NBA

Jelio 120

nerio

A mar 15 w James and e in come na Vendin morre , men Alach and Same grant nicht Nation 1

promote part

in material

a seguina.

Standard & 80 Particus Standard Mil in shanding Carlottae e netter darm والزوارة فالأنتان ปฏิกันราช คิดก the faurable 40 ಜನಾಗಿ ಕುರಾಜನಿಕೆ wikteon nith

dan to waiti lo i ladusimu i D Buil DB i u i i i j Wat a help Miles projec

er: Agen. Pe Backus, or no y Day Pond : N S Development de leure ; mage Cisa radesimal (विकार हो १५ वर्ष jet plan estima Zabo. ्या व्यवस्थातस्य Cepternment, Le cars including

depend and all

14 gramonin gegen in des ou Affected on June Eagle cie a ? Mulares rate as Mulares rate as Mulares As ted the loan agre Paragres accor. main fund mas in April lorden 2

mass to any de defi gUS 5 April 30, 18c Jade Jeffelt of cities (1921)

i glorad indus Adding of the the Compared with the chiral and and an area are an est an est an related 1988 and SALES STAI gestling (ccd)

Will Relice Life? econine floo M Moseel, Son £2459420

MPB 27219 Code 1313

BUSINESS & FINANCE

American personal income up

WASHINGTON, April 30, (AP): US personal income rose 0.8 per cent for the third straight month in March, the government said today, while consumer spending dropped 0.4 per cent, its lowest level in five months.

The difference means that Americans' saving rate - savings as a per cent of disposable income - was up one-half percentage point to 5.8 per cent.

Consumer spending is watched closely as a barometer of economic health since it accounts for about two-thirds of the nation's economic activity.

The Commerce Department said incomes totalled a seasonally adjusted annual rate of \$4.67 trillion on top of 0.8 per cent jumps in both January and February. The increases originally were reported to have been 0.7 per cent in January and 0.9 per cent in February.

Consumer spending totalled a seasonally adjusted annual rate of \$3.66 trillion after a 0.6 per cent gain in February. It was the lowest since an 0.3 per cent advance last October.

"The March and February increases in personal income were boosted by increases in subsidy payments to farm proprietors," the department said. "Excluding these payments, personal income increases \$24.6 billion, or 0.5 per cent, in March and 28.9 billion, or 0.6 per cent, in February."

The report said Americans' income after taxes rose 0.8 per cent in March, the largest increase since a 0.9 per cent gain last December.

The key component of the income category, wages and salaries, rose \$14.1 billion at annual rate after a \$22 billion

On the spending side, the increase in personal consumption, which includes everything except interest payments on debt, totalled \$13.8 billion, down

Purchases of durable goods big-ticket items expected to last more than three years - fell \$6.8

AMMAN, April 30, (Reuter): Jordan's Industrial Development Bank (IDB) is to get KD5 million (\$17 million) from a Kuwaiti fund to help finance private sector projects, the official news agency Petra said

It said the loan, to be given by the Kuwaiti Fund for Sociohelp IDB finance private sector tourism and industrial projects that are part of its 1990-1993 investment plan estimated to

Jordanian government, is spread over 17 years including a five year grace period and would be repaid in 24 six-month instalments. The first is due on July 1, 1995 and the last on January 1,

The loan will have a 3.5 per centannual interest rate and a 0.5 per cent annual management fee. Planning Minister Awni Al Masri signed the loan agreement and loan guarantee accord with the fund's head Badr Mashari

Il said this compared with a 1,200 million dinar (\$153 million) deficit in the third quarter of 1989 and an 887 million

SALES STAFF Possessing local driving licence need apply 13 Mezzanine floor Souk Maseel, Safat.

A

gain in February. from 21.3 billion in February.

Jordan to get Kuwaiti loan

Economie Development, would

cost \$95 million. The loan, guaranteed by the

The Kuwaiti fund has over the past decade given Jordan 24 easy term loans worth KD124.6 million (\$424 million) that were spent on irrigation, agriculture, industry, mining, tourism and

Trade deficit widens

1989 sales. The shippard is the world's largest, capable of hulding 14 ships simultaneously.

In the southern city of Taegu, President Roh Tae-Woo's homecity, about 50 radical students shouting "down with Roh Tae-Won" attacked the city's ALGIERS, April 30, (Reuter): police headquarters with firebombs, news reports Algeria's trade deficit rose to 2,013 million dinars (\$257) million) in the fourth quarter of 1989, the official daily El Mondjahid quoted today the National Stanstics Office as say-

dinar (\$113 million) surplus in the last quarter of 1988.

tainly have to have a recession," said John Tel: 2459420 Safat P.B. 27219 Postal Gode 13133 KUWAIT

PNG oil consortium to seek development licence

SYDNEY, April 30, (Reuter): The consortium behind Papua New Guinea's first oil project, the \$811 million lagifu-Hedinia Development, will apply to the government for a development licence tomorrow.

Papua New Guinea, suffering severely from revenue losses since the giant Bougainville copper mine was forced to close in May, 1989, by rebel landowners, is unlikely to refuse the application, political and oil-industry analysts say.

Once approval is granted the consortium expects to begin work that will enable it to produce 100,000 barrels of oil a day in 1992.

Niugini, a subsidiary of America's Chevron Corporation, says it has learned from the lessons of Bougainville and tries hard to iron out any potential sources of conflict with local landowners well in advance.

Unlike Bougainville, Iagifu-Hedinia in the southern highlands province of Papua New Guinea has no history of secessionist feeling and also has a relatively sparse population. Bougainville is a different world."

said Bob Williams, general manager of consortium member oil search. "Bougainville is in relatively densely populated country where the open pit

mine has greatly disturbed local landowners, disrupting agriculture and fishing. That land has been destroyed forever," Williams told Reuters.

Land needed for the oil project, which includes a 270 km (170 mile) underground pipeline to the coast, is 800 beetares (2,000 acres). The Bougainville mine site is 13,000 hectares (32,000 acres), he said.

Offices have been set up to answer landowners' questions and the road to the project has been re-routed at their suggestion to better meet local needs.

"I'm not saying we're not going to have any problems," Williams said. "Probably eventually we will have

labour and land problems but I hope the work we've done so far means we'll be able to solve them."

Brad Le Du, Chevron's Niugini's manager of land and government relations, said discussions were still going on with landowners about compensation for land damage from the pipeline. They would get no revenue directly from the project, he said, but hoped to gain from increased government spending on services.

The Papua New Guinea government is entitled to up to 22.5 per cent of the project with no contributions to con-

struction costs. It will also receive a 1.25 per cent

50 per cent income tax from other consortium members. It expects total revenue from the

royalty on the value of oil produced and

project of \$100 million a year, government sources say, which would help make up for an estimated annual loss of \$155 million in foreign exchange earn-

ings from the closure of Bougainville. For the other partners, the 150 million barrels of reserves in the lagifu-Hedinia field are enough inducement to establish the project. But the real attraction is the hope of future dis-coveries in Papua New Guinea, where oil exploration has multiplied five-fold in the past two years.

"The project itself, assuming the oil price doesn't fall through the floor, will be sufficient to justify the money spent," said Williams. "But the real cream would come from subsequent developments.

The pipeline for the project will be built to cope with a maximum flow rate of 350,000 barrels a day, more than three times the capacity of current field

"I suspect that (the extra capacity) will be used eventually, if not by us then by somebody else, said Chevron project general manager John Lyle. "There's a lot of drilling going on in

Oil exporters try to persuade UAE to cut output

Opec to prop up oil prices

LONDON, April 30, (Agencies): Opec ministers gather in emergency session on Wednesday to try to prop up oil prices, which have fallen sharply in recent weeks because Gulf members of the organisation are overstepping their quotas.

Analysts believe the ministers are aiming at their meeting in Geneva for a voluntary cut of I million barrels a day in output during May and June.

"I think the market needs to see something at least like that to sustain prices," said Lucy Mullins, an oil analyst with the London investment firm Barclays de Zoete Wedd Ltd. Such a cut likely would only

steady prices because the market already has strengthened somewhat on hopes the meeting will produce results, analysts said. Whether such cuts will actually materialise remains to be seen, they said.

the spot market may be quite limited," said Stephen Turner, an oil analyst with the London investment firm Smith New

North Sea Brent blend, the

miles) southeast of Scoul.

checkpoint and searched.

threatened to strike.

ULSAN, South Korea, April 30, (AP): Militant

shipyard workers, hurling rocks and firebombs, fought scattered street battles with riot police for the

third straight day today as sympathy protests spread

word "fight" set up roadblocks and hurned tyres, sending clouds of thick smoke into the overcast sky

as they confronted combat-clad riot police through-

ont Ulsan, an industrial city 320 kilometres (200

Police used tear gas to fight off about 2,000 workers charging in groups of 50-200 with rocks and

Two police helicopters hovered overhead,

apparently to monitor protesters' movements and direct police operations on the ground. All vehicles

approaching the shipyard were stopped at a police

Meanwhile, more workers and students joined

sympathy protests against a massive police raid on the strike-bound Hyundai Heavy Industries Co.

shipyard three days ago.
About 27,000 workers of the Hyundai Motor Co.

in Ulsan, the nation's largest automaker, began a

two-day sympathy strike today. Workers at several

other Hyundai subsidiaries in this city also

The ship yard and the autoplant are the main arms

of the giant Hyundai Group, one of the largest conglomerates in South Korea, with \$4.8 billion in

Workers wearing red headbands bearing the



most widely traded international crude oil, fetched a spot price of \$16.45 a barrel in London this afternoon, up 5 cents from

Analysts estimate Opec currently is producing about 23.5 million barrels a day, exceeding the ceiling of 22. I million barrels day the organisation set for the first half of 1990.

Sympathy protests spread nation-wide

Survival of economy at stake

The meeting was called by Sadek Boussena, Algeria's oil minister and president of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries, on April 19 because of concern about the unusually sharp price slide. The meeting is expected to last one or

two days.

The gathering officially is of the eight-member monitoring committee, which only reviews markets and makes recommendations. But all 13 ministers are expected to attend, which means a full emergency conference can be called immediately.

Even so, the ministers aren't expected to grapple with their official quotas and minimum reference price of \$18 a barrel until they hold their full, regular midvear conference on June 25.

Boussena is directing intensive contacts among Opec members to reach consensus on voluntary cuts before Wednesday, the Middle East Economic Survey, a Nicosia-based oil industry newsletter, reported today.

A contentious gathering could have a negative impact on oil markets.

The newsletter said the United Arab Emirates, one of the main overproducers, "is regarded as the UAE's track record and the easy marketability of its high quality crude."

Riot police, firing tear gas, overpowered five students who briefly occupied the roof of the three-

storey Taegu police headquarters and a radio trans-

mission tower inside the compound, the reports

No one was injured but several cars parked in the

Police in other industrial areas remained on full

alert as many dissident labour unions called for a nation-wide general strike on Tuesday, the May Day labour holiday, in support of the Hyundai

The National Council of Student Represen-

tatives, a major radical student group, announced

today it would step up anti-government protests in the coming weeks. Leaders said they have organised

'blitzkrieg'' squads to attack government offices.

Seoul and other parts of the country over the week-

end. On Sunday, about 1,000 students, hurling hundreds of firebombs, fought street battles with

riot troops in a busy commercial district in Seoul.

clubs and metal pipes, guarded the main gate of their plant. Groups of 100-200 riot police in combat gear

were stationed at intervals of about 300 metres

(yards) along the six-lane road in front of the car

At the shipyard, a few kilometres (miles) from the

auto company, about 50 militant workers still held

out on top of an 83-metre (240-foot) crane. They had climbed the crane when 12,000 riot police stormed in to quell a three-day strike at the seaside shipyard at

The government is taking a firm stand against the

current wave of labour unrest, saying the survival of

In Ulsan, Hyundai anto workers, armed with

The group led violent anti-government protests in

compound were destroyed, they added

shipyard workers.

Kuwait's Oil Minister, Sheikh Ali Khalifah, apparently has indicated that Kuwait will trim production if other producers do so, too, the newsletter said.

"Saudi Arabia would probably have a similar position, of readiness to contribute to an agreed temporary eutback, but not to go below its eurrent quota." it said.

Analysts say the overproduction has created a glin just when demand weakens in the April-June period. This has prompted the

unusually sharp price slide, and ereated fears that prices will collapse as in 1986, when they fell as low as \$10 a barrel in a gintted market.

The average price of a basket of seven crudes monitored by Onec sank to \$15.37 per 42gallon barrel last week, well below the organisation's \$18 The basket price was \$17.12 a

barrel in the first week of April. Some Opecstates, alarmed at a slump in oil prices, are urging the United Arab Emirates (UAE) to agree to cut its output at a meeting, an oil newsletter said

Oil income exceeds

NICOSIA, April 30, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia, the world's biggest oil exporter, said its oil income in the first quarter of 1990 was five per cent higher than it had

"In the first three months of 1990 economic development con-tinued to rise in various sectors including a rise of about five per cent in oil income over the budget estimate," the Sandi Press Agency on Sunday quoted Fin-ance and National Economy Min-ister Sheikh Mohammed Ali

Abal-Khail as saying.

He gave no figure for oil income, the kingdom's main source of revenue. Riyadh pumped 5.71 million barrels per day (BPD) in March according to la Parter survey. Renter survey. Its Opec sales quota is 5.38 BPD.

Saudi Arabia published its buget for the whole of 1990, planni a deficit of 25 billion rivals (\$6.7 billion), at the end of last year. Total budget spending was forecast at 143 billion rivals (\$38

The Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) will meet in Geneva on May 2 to discuss oil output. World prices have tumbled in recent weeks.

estimate

US finding out recession may be inflation's only cure help make US industry more competitive.

the national economy is at stake.

dawn Saturday.

WASHINGTON, April 30, (Reuter): The United States is finding out that licking dec-ply-imbedded inflation is not all that easy and that it may have to suffer an economic recession to do the trick.

Despite another quarter of sub-par economic growth, US inflation jumped to its highest level in eight years in the first three months of 1989 - rising at a 6.5 per cent annual rate, as measured by the fixed price deflator.

Although that probably exaggerates the price problem, economists said underlying inflation has remained stubbornly at about four to five per cent for the past seven years. "To get inflation down, you almost cer-

Paulus, managing director at Morgan Stan-But he questioned whether the Federal Reserve, the US central bank, has the gump-

tion or the public support now to push interest rates up high enough to do that. "The Fed is not going to take a pre-emptive strike against inflation because it is ton politically risky," Paulus said.

Many economists believe the Central Bank is closer to tightening policy now than it has been for about a year, but that it still lacks the explicit economic evidence it needs to take that politically unpopular step.

A Federal Reserve source called the rapid 8.5 per cent annualised increase in consumer prices in the first quarter "horrendous." But he said he thought the data overstated the inflation problem and that recent rises in clothing and housing costs were unlikely to stick, given the soft economy.

Administration officials have also made clear that they do not favour a rise in interest rates that would slow growth, swell the budget deficit and possibly burt the Republican Party in congressional elections later this

One official said policymakers of President George Bush would like a bit faster growth and a bit lower interest rates. Another said the administration was put-

ting the finishing touches on a report on the

costs of US capital that would call for contin-

ued downward pressure on interest rates to

These conflicting currents will make the decision whether to tighten that much tongher when the policy-making Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC) next meets on May 15.

"The jury is probably out until the meeting in May," said Jeffrey Leeds, managing director for Chemical Bank.

So far, the US central bank has tried to bring down inflation gradually, following a monetary policy that ensures continued econ-

omic growth, but at lacklustre pace. That is exactly what happened in the first quarter, when Gross National Product expanded by 2.1 per cent. Although that was significantly faster than the 1.1 per cent pace of the last three months of 1989, it was still slower than what most economists consider

the economy's long-run potential. But the sharp acceleration in price rises during the period has caused some economists to question whether the Federal Reserve's strategy of slowly wringing inflation out of the economy will do the job.

Share markets drift lower

Dollar steady, gold dips

LONDON, April 30, (Reuter). The dollar ended barely changed in quiet European trading today and dealers expected financial markets to remain subdued for most of the week because of holidays in Japan and Europe. Gold

Major share markets drifted lower with investors refuetant to do business before tomorrow's May Day holiday, when most European exchanges, apart from London, will

be closed.

Britain celebrates May Day on May 8.

Dealers said a series of holidays in Japan, today, Thursday and Friday this week, also reduced European business.

"It's likely to be quiet all week. Any action we see will likely be in cross trading against the mark," said dealer Brett Little at Manufacturers Hanover Trust Bank in New

The dollar firmed a touch against the mark on news of wildcal one-day strikes by metal workers at several engineering firms in southern Germany, including car maker Mercedes-Benz, to press demands for higher wages and shorter working hours,

IG Metall, West Germany's largest union, said if it did not get a 35-hour week and a nine per cent rise for its members, it would decide next week whether to ballot for a national strike. Employers have offered a five per cent rise. "The sword hanging over the Dentsche mark is the IG Metall talks," a currency dealer in Frankfurt said.

The dollar closed to London at 1.6788 marks, after 1,6775 on Friday. Against the yen it was at 158.85 after

The metal workers' stoppages hit the Frankfurt stock

"Turnover was very small," said one Frankfurt trader.
"We could have closed the market around noon."

The 30-share Dax index shed 12.27 points to close at

1,813.25, after losing 58.81 points last week. In London, stocks closed a shade weaker after Wall

The British pound rose to \$1.6390 from \$1.6360 late

Other late dollar rates to Europe, compared with late Friday.

1.6787 West German marks, up from 1.6755.

1.4512 Swiss francs, down from 1.4560.

■ 1.4512 Swiss trancs, down from 1.4500.
■ 5.6335 French francs, up from 1.8845.
■ 1.8884 Dutch guilders, up from 1.8845.
■ 1.230.50 Italian fire, up from 1.228.00.
■ 1.1649 Canadian dollars, up from 1.1632.
■ Bullion dealers said trading was thin with traders taking today off ahead of tomorrow's holiday in much of Europe.

"Right now, things don't look very good for gold, even with the dollar so weak," said one dealer in Zurich.

Gold fell in London to a late bid price of \$367.50 a troy.

Gold fell in London to a late bid price of \$367.50 a troy ounce, down from \$370.75 bid late Friday. In Zurich, the metal fell to a closing bid of \$367.00, down from 370.000 dollars bid late Friday.

Earlier, in Hong Kong, gold fell 37 cents to close at a bid

Silver bullioo fell in London to a late bid price of \$4.92 a troy ounce, down from \$4.95 bid late Friday.

Gas pipeline planned

ALGIERS, April 30, (Reuter): Algeria hopes to have a gas pipeline to Europe through Morocco ready by the middle of the decade, Mines Minister Sadek Boussena said in an interview

"The problem we have to solve for the Western pipeline is that

of markets. Who wants to buy gas through it, when and in what quantities? We foresee that between 1990 and the year 2000

certain countries will need larger quantities," he told the Algiers

"Consequently we want this pipeline to be in place by the middle of the 1990s or a little later," he added.

The interview is also being published in the specialist weekly

Boussena said the pipeline could supply gas to West Germany.

which could then relay it to eastern Europe. Portugal was also a

WORLD STOCK ROUNDUP

SYDNEY, April 30, (Reuters): Australia's share market plunged in afternoon trade to finish sharply weaker, with lead-ing industrial stocks down on bearish sen-timent. The All Ordinaries index fell 21.9

TOKYO: The market was closed for a

boliday.

HONG KONG: Stock prices ended lower on a lack of buying interest with investors staying on the sidelines as overseas markets weakened. The Hang Seng index ended 22 december 3, 2, 25, 200. 36.24 down at 2.950.09.

SINGAPORE: Share prices closed at the day's lows in lethargic trading as increased selling in the afternoon brought stocks down across the board. The Straits Times industrials fell 12.04 to 1,458.40.

industrials fell 12.04 to 1,458.40.

BOMBAY: Share prices rose cautiously in volatile trading after a long weekend, overcoming selective selling by mutual funds. The Bombay Stock Exchange rose 1.55 to 795,13.

FRANKFURT: Share prices finished lower after very quiet pre-holiday trading, with metalworkers' wildcats strikes puting additional pressure on the market. The Dax index shed 12.27 to close at 1,813.25.

PARIS: French shares closed lower in a quiet market, with traders breaking off early to enjoy the fine spring weather ahead of Tuesday's May Day holiday. The CAC-index closed 19.81 down at 2,046.46.

possible customer, though shipments of Algerian liquefied natural gas were another option, he said. Algeria and Morocco have started detailed talks on the pipeline, which would cross the strait of Gibraltar into Spain. He said finance for the project would not be an obstacle. "All

the signals indicate that financing would be available."

Algeria was in contact with East European countries on gas

sales but the discussions were moving slowly because of political changes, he added. "We're going through a period of change, not of decision ... the changes have been so fast that we do not have a clear picture on

how to share out the quantities or on the timetable," he said.

Challenging Job Opportunity SYSTEMS Challenging ENGINFERS

published today.

Gas Intelligence.

newspaper Horizons.

We have openings for SENIOR SYSTEMS ENGINEERS

The ideal candidate must have:-

* MINIMUM 8 years experience in developing Banking Application Systems.

* At least 5 years experience with:-- VSE/SP, CICS, VTAM, VSAM, COBOL, DL1.

- IBM mainframe, 4700 Financial Terminals, 3270 Terminals. * Ability to develop and implement systems in a structured

approach following the Project Life Cycle.

Ability to interface with Users.

* Knowledge of CFS or Kapiti will be favourable. This is a fairly Senior Position and the assignment involves the incumbent to assume several responsibilities.

The Salary and benefits offered will be highly competitive and commensurate with experience and abilities.

Send your resume to: Human Resources Manager, P.O. Box 1387 Safat 13014 Safat

Knwait before 15.5.1990.

All applications will be treated with utmost confidence.





BUSINESS

India won't negotiate under threat of retaliation

NEW DELHI, April 30, (Reuter): India, isolated on Washington's trade hit list for erecting harricades against foreign competition, still insists it will not negotiate under threat of retaliation.

Officials today declined com-ment on India being named hy the United States as an unfair trader for the second straight year, pending an official response to Washington.

But Prime Minister Vishwan-ath Singh told Indian reporters at the weekend India could not overlook its social priorities and would never negotiate trade treaties under threat.

Other Asian countries have been put on a "watch list." mostly for not protecting copyrights and patents, but escaped the threat of trade sanctions by negotiating with Washington over its trade gripes, Asian

diplomats said. US President George Bush, in a statement released by the White House on Friday, said India again would be named under the so-called Super 301 clause of the 1988 trade act because issues etted last year remain unresolved.

Japan and Brazil were also branded unfair traders by the United States last year, hut were taken off this year's list.

Threats of retaliation are things of the medieval past," Commerce Minister Arun Nehru told Reuters earlier this month. 'We don't negotiate under threat,

The Bush administration cited India for obstructing foreign investment and refusing to allow US companies to do husiness in the nationalised insurance indus-

try.
The United States, India's largest trading partner, will decide in six weeks whether to slap punitive tariffs of up to 100 per cent on Indian exports.

Raunaq Singh, president of the Federation of Indian Chambers of Commerce and Industry said today India had taken gradual steps to open up to foreign investment and imports.

This process of internationalisation of the Indian economy has been gathering momentum,

"Unheeding this trend, the US with a per capital income of \$19,800 has chosen to take retaliatory action against India. whose per capita income does not exceed \$350."

India, which has promised to slash the red tape that frustrates foreign investors, peeved Washington in March hy refusing to allow the Coca Cola company to set up a plant that would mostły export soft drinks.

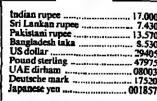
Washington is also irritated that India has been outspoken in opposing moves to include protection of intellectual property in the Uruguay round of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, Delhi-based diplomats said.

Taiwan last year escaped Super 301 hranding by sending a team of high officials to Washington for last-minute lothying. during which they promised that Taipei would cut its trade surplus with Washington hy 10 per cent each year.

Other countries on the watch list include China, Indonesia. Japan, Malaysia, Pakistan, the Phillipines, South Korea and Thailand.

Diplomats in Indonesia. where piracy of music tapes flourished a few years ago, said Jakarta had enacted legislation to protect intellectual property under strong US pressure.





India urged to open its closed markets

Asia expected to continue leading world's growth

NEW DELHI, April 30, (AP): Despite the rush to finance Eastern Europe's transformation to a market economy, Asia is expected to maintain its position as the world's fastest growing region. Asian Development Bank economists said today.

News reports predicting a drop in Asian economic performance because of changes in the Soviet bloc are "overblown," said Malcolm Dowling, assistant chief economist at the Development Bank. "Asia is still the place to make

money." said Hakchung Choo. the bank's chief economist. "That won't change. The bank officials spoke at a news

conference marking the start of the bank's 23rd annual meeting and the release of its annual report on Economic Development in Asia.

In the report, the bank criticised China for abandoning amhitious economic reforms, called on India to open its closed markets, praised Vietnam for economic liberalisation and warned that the Philippines' economy faced "underlying weaknesses.

Falling growth rates in China, India and two of the four "little dragons," Hong Kong and South Korea, hrought Asia's regional growth rate to 5.4 per cent in 1989, down from 9.3 per cent in 1988, the report said.

The report predicted a rebound in region-wide growth to 5.9 per cent for 1990 and to 6.3 per cent in 1991, compared to an expected growth rate of 2.9 per cent world-wide for those years.

One of the main challenges to Asian growth will be the economic integration of Western Europe in 1992, the report said.

Improved efficiency within the European Economic Community will make its products more competitive with imported products and this will tend to dampen prospects for trade with Asia." the report said.

Other challenges could come from Eastern Europe in its competition with Asia for loans from development institutions and commercial banks.

But Dowling and Choo said they believed such a possibility was slight. Dowling said Eastern Europe's total

population of about 160 million people and its limited area restrict its ability to "absorb huge amounts of capital".

Asia also has never relied heavily on the concessionary, or tow-interest. loans sought by East European countries. With 65 per cent of the world's population. Asia consumes 30 per cent of the concessionary loans, Choo said. The economists and the report said

Asia would be able to maintain its economic lead if its member countries further embraced free-market forces and introduced newer technology.

But China and India were criticized for failing to open their economies to

China saw its economic growth rate fall from almost 11 per cent in 1988 to 4 per cent last year, the report said, blaming the drop on an austerity programme carried out hy hardline

Premier Li Peng.
The report called on Beijing to "push the unfinished agenda of economic reform forward."

Choo said it was "anybody's guess" what would happen in Beijing because the Communist Party and government leadership appear more concerned with political control of the people than with economic development

This question goes beyond economics," he said.

Last June, Chinese troops killed hundreds of demonstrators and launched a bloody crackdown on a movement for freedom. Since then, the Asian Development Bank has stopped ali loans to Beijing, freezing \$490 million for six projects.

The Chinese delegation is urging the bank to end its freeze, but bank officials said Monday they did not expect a decision to be made during the meeting in New Delhi.

The report predicted that China's growth rate would rise a bit to 5.5 per cent in 1990 and hit a healthy 6.5 per cent the year after. As a corollary to this, it forecast that Hong Kong's growth, which fell from 7.3 per cent in 1988 to 3.6 per cent in 1989, would continue its fall until 1991.

India must relax constraints on free market activity for sustained growth to occur, the report said. Last year, India's growth rate fell to 4.5 per cent, down from 9.5 per cent in 1988.

Restrictive economic policies protect India's major industries from competition from abroad. The lack of competition allows production of shoddy goods to continue, along with close, and often corrupt, relations between

Last week, the United States left India as the sole country on a "hit list" for unfair trading practices. India faces economic sanctions if it does not reform its policies.

The Asian Development Bank report called for such changes, saying that under India's current rogramme, "the innovative spirit of the private section is, to some extent, repressed and a competitive business environment not ensured."

It predicted growth in India would rise slightly to 5.4 per cent in 1990.

The report said Vietnam was notable for its market-oriented reforms and predicted that its strong 8.2 per cent growth rate would continue this year.

Growth in the Philippines is expected to fall in 1990 to 5 per cent from 6 per cent in 1989, the report said. Political instability, resulting from last year's coup attempt, and high interest rates are the major. limiting factors, it said.

Bid to attract foreign capital

AMF chief maps out strategy for 1990s

ABU DHABI, April 30. (Reuter): Arah countries must develop their financial markets in the 1990s to attract foreign capital in a world that is swiftly moving towards economic blocs. the head of the Arah Monetary Fund said.

The AMF, the Arah equivalent of the International Monetary Fund, does not expect any major rise in its capital base at a time when Arah wealth has declined from the days of oil riches. AMF chairman Osama

Jafar Faquih said.
"The fund will have to exert its maximum efforts within its available resources." he told Reuters in written answers to questions from the AMF headquarters in Abu Dhahi.

The AMF, which covers the 21-nation Arah League, is the higgest of five major pan-Arah funds. Three promote economic development, agriculture and insurance and the other is a \$500 million fund under the AMF wing that promotes inter-Arab

ministers met in emergency session tonight after a

third day of violent labour protests and the largest

single-day plunge ever in the South Korean stock

Militant shipyard workers whose strike was broken up over the weekend fought running battles

with riot police in the southeastern port city of Ulsan

Protest by investors crippled operations at stock trading offices in Seoul and at least six other cities.

and newspapers said some had to close their offices

The Composite stock index hit an 18-month low, closing at 688.66, down 31.71 points from Saturday and the lowest since Oct 13, 1988.

The index has tumbled by 219.93 points, or 24 per

Economic ministers were reviewing the nation's growing economic crisis in their emergency session

Finance Minister Chung Yung-Euy was recalled

from New Delhi, where he had gone to attend a May

1-5 meeting of the Asian Development Bank, a

TOKYO, April 30, (UPI): Most major Japanese

corporations anticipate a slowdown of the Japanese

economy in the latter half of fiscal 1990, which

began April t. because of the current slump in

financial markets. a report by Japan's most power-

known as Keidanren, said the report was hased on a

survey conducted on 245 main members of the

ment may make a turn for the worse because of the

federation from March 28 through April 20.

The federation of economic organisations, better

"There is concern now that the husiness environ-

ful economic organisation said today.

and sympathy protests spread nation-wide.

to block angry customers.

cent, since the start of the year.

tonight, news reports said.

presidential aide and

The absence of Arah capital markets to tap domestic wealth, severe trade and other economic imbalances in many Arah states. and a tendency of Arah commercial hanks to ignore domestic development has led to great

reliance on the pan-Arah funds. Faquih. a former Saudi Arahian undersecretary of finance and economic affairs, has been a champion of greater inter-Arah economic co-operation. especially through development of capital markets.

The 1990s "will be a decade of . regional economic groupings (around the world). Our members will find it necessary to pay more attention to the design, implementation, and follow-up of economic adjustment policies," he said.

The development of Arab financial markets, in which the AMF is actively engaged, should attract Arah as well as foreign capital because a well-managed

Ministers review economic crisis

Second stock index tumbles

SEOUL. April 30. (AP): South Korea's economic President Roh Tae-Woo met during the day with

Japanese economy to slow down

their land holdings.

and properly conducted capital market can attract funds from any source," added Faquih. who is in his first year as chairman and director-general of the AMF.

'Countries facing imbalances find it more difficult to attract capital from other countries." he said. "The AMF considers the reduction and elimination of such imbalances as crucial macroeconomic management priorities."

Faquih said banks should play higger role in channeling the Arah world's savings towards Arah economic needs, rather than repeating past tendencies to invest ahroad or in short-term. almost risk-free, loans.

"In many ways, the commercial banking system in our region has been operating below capacity for the past two decades," be said.

"Part of the response of the governments to this situation has been the creation of specialised

credit agencies mainly with

Deputy Prime Minister Lee Seung-Yun and econ-

omic advisers to draft new measures to curh infla-

tion and spiraling land speculation, presidential press secretary Lee Soo-Jung said.

Lee said Roh ordered the formation of a special

team to consider ways to stabilise the real estate

market, including steps that might encourage

securities and insurance companies to dispose of

protests in stock trading offices to demand special

government measures to prevent a stock market

In the central city of Chongju, investors roamed

Some protesters demanded closure of the stock

Analysts said the stock market has been affected

It said 60.4 per cent of respondents said a turning

The ratio compared with 29.4 per cent in the

previous survey conducted in December last year.

The value of the Japanese yen against the US dollar has declined nearly 14 yen or about 10 per cent

and stock prices has plunged 24.0 per cent since the

The market value of the Tokyo Stock Exchange

point in Japan's robust economic expansion would

come within the latter half of fiscal 1990.

market and the resignation of Roh, accusing him of

by an economic slump and labour disputes. The

market has remained bearish for more than a year.

through nine trading offices, smashing windows and

furniture. Yonhap, the South Korean news agency.

News reports said investors staged sit-down

government funds to provide financing for a griculture and indus-try," he said.

Many of the agencies suffered as Arah weal! n declined with the oil price collapse of the mid-1980s, and world interest rates

Faquih said creating ever more official funding organisations was not an answer to investment problems.

He added he was encouraged by the creation of two new Arah economic groups in the past year or so. Five North African states have formed the Maghreb Union while Egypt. Iraq. Jordan and North Yemen formed the Arah Co-operation Council.

He urged the new groups and other Arah countries to follow the six-nation Gulf Co-operation Council (GCC) in forging closer economic ties in trade and

The GCC groups Saudi Arahia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Oman, the United Arah Emirates and Qatar.

Manila stock market dips

MANILA. April 30, (Reuter): The Philippine stock market fell to its lowest level in 12 months today after the government scaled back substantially its growth projections for the econ-

Persistent coup jitters and the erosion of business confidence because of continual electricpower cuts in Manila sent the market into a tailspin.

The Manila Stock Exchange composite index closed at 936.57 points, its lowest level since April 14, 1989, when it stood at 934,90, the exchange said. The index fell 40.75 points, or 4.17 per cent, from Friday.

The combined trade turnover on Manila's two bourses slid to 403.1 million shares worth 71.1 million pesos (\$3.1 million) from Friday's 503.1 million shares worth 121.7 million pesos (\$5.4 million).

"The perception among investors now is that the government is not really on top of things, so there's a lack of confidence right now," said Caroline Kabigting. research chief at Anscor Hagedorn Securities.

Finance Secretary Jesus Estanislao said on Saturday the real gross national product might rise only four per cent this year, instead of un original projection of six per cent.

He said the government was working on a package of reforms to put the economy back on track.

welcomes. Taiwanese investments

KUALA LUMPUR, April 30. (Renter): Taiwan has become the largest investor in the last-growing economy of Malaysia even though it has no diplomatic ties with that country, officials said on Monday.

"We don't like to get embroiled with diplomatic problems," Malaysian Trade and Industry Minister Rafidah Aziz said after talks with Taiwan's visiting Economic Minister Chen Li-

"We deal with each other in econ-

omic terms," she said. Malaysia recognises communist-ruled China, although trade and invesent with wealthy nationalist-controlled Taiwan has been rising shar-

Taiwan was the second-largest investor behind Japan in 1988 and 1989, and Rafidah released figures showing Taiwan had outstripped

one said Taiwanese firms had applied in invest in projects worth 433 million ringgit (\$160 million) of a total 1.2 billion ringgit (444 million) for the first three months of this year.

"This is the highest in the number of projects as well as value," Rafidah said.

For extendar year 1989, total

foreign investment in Malaysia was 2.16 billion ringgit (\$800 million), of which Taiwanese investments accomted for 1.07 billion ringgit (\$396

She said Taiwan was expected to maintain its dominant position, as Malaysia has recently approved a proposal by China Steel Corp to build a manmoth eight billion ringgit (\$2.96 billion) steel plant in the country.

state of Johor. Rafidah said Beijing bad protested each of three visits she made to Taiwan between 1987 and 1989 to boost trade

A Chinese embassy official, asked to comment on Chen's visit, said by telephnse: "We are resolutely ed to any official contacts with Taiwan by constries having diplomatic relations with the People's

including the Malaysian govern-

move their production bases because of the appreciation of the Taiwanese dollar, rising wages and property prices, and anti-pollution protests at Apalysts said Malaysia was wel-

coming Taiwanese investments in order to boost its own fledgling industrialisation programme.

trade between the two countries hit 4.58 billion ringgit (\$1.69 billion) in calendar 1989, a 26 per cent increase over 1988. Malaysia suffered a deficit of about

1.5 billion ringgit (555 million) in its 1989 trade with Taiwan, and was looking to increase exports through the sale of Malaysian-made proton Saga cars and agricultural products. Rafidah said.

kuala Lumpur was now looking to tap capital-intensive industries such as steel and petrochemical projects, Rafidah said.

Bindal Agro

Bonus share issue

The board of directors of Bindal Agro Chem Limited in their meeting held on April 21, 1990 has decided to issue bonus shares to its shareholders in the ratio of one share for every two shares held.

Keeping in view the encouraging financial results, the directors of the company have also recommended a repeat dividend of 50 per cent for the year ended Dec 31, 1989. This is the third consecutive year, the company has maintained the dividend at the rate of 50 per cent even on the enlarged equity base.

During the year, the company's operating income is Rs 128 crores as against Rs 106 crores in the previous year, resulting in an increase of over 20 per cent. The export turnover during the year was Rs 11.06 crores as against Rs 1.13 crores in the previous year.

The profit before interest depreciation and taxation is Rs 18.02 crores as against Rs 12.44 crores in the previous year, resulting in an

increase of over 44 per cent. After providing for depreciation Rs 3.12 crores (0.99 erores), interest Rs 1.64 crores (Rs 3.92 crores), taxation Rs 0.28 crores (nil), the net profit for the year is higher by over 72 per cent at Rs 12.98 crores as against Rs 7.53 crores in the previous year. The earning per share works

out to approximately Rs 9. The petrochemical unit of the company at Rishra near Calcutta manufacturing low density polyethelene is doing well. The manufactur-ing capacity of LDPE is being increased from 12,000 MT to 15,000 MT on expansion of phase I by the end of this year - and finally to 18,000 MT. The raw material stock level is quite comfortable. The products have acquired popularity in the market.

The vanaspati plant at Mandideep in Bhopal is operating at its full capacity. All other units of the company are operating at their full

The implementation of gas based fertiliser project for the manufac-ture of 1350 tonnes per day of ammonia and 2200 tonnes per day of urea at Shahjahanpur in the state of UP at a capital cost of Rs 695 crores is progressing well.

The civil works at site as well as at Township is progressing well. Foundation work hy way of concrete piling as well as compaction piling is in good progress and all the critical piling works are expected to be completed before monsoon so that super structures for plant will not have any impediments arising out of the monsoon.

Vendors for supply of major critical and long delivery equipments have been identified after global tendering by PDIL. Approval from Government of India for the foreign collaboration technical agreements has been received.



From 1st May 90 onwards Timings: 7 pm - 11 pm Exclusive Silk Sarces from India's Leading Wholesale and Export House Handloom: Traditional Sarces from Kanchipuram and

Bangalore Crepe: Fine Mysore Silks, Printed and Plain Sarees Butter Silk: Printed Sarces Chiffons and Georgettes: Pure Silk Printed Sarces

(P) Pathi Prints



The Hyderabadi Community presents a colourful festival from May 4 to May 18, 1990, in connection with the 400-year Anniversary of historic Hyderabad (Deccan) city under the patronage of H.E. Arun Kumar Budkiraja, the Indian Ambassador to Kuwait.



Friday (4th May '90) 9.00 Dm inauguration of celebrations and sports by Sports ground, behind Cinema H.E. the Ambassador of India, Sri Arun Kumar

10.00 am Sports and games for children, ladies, gents 12.00 pm Break for proyer and lunch. 2.00 pm Festival cricket match for veterans.

3.00 pm

Priday (11th May '90) Messilah Beach Resort 8.00 pm

(1.7th May '90)

Jieeh Al Shuvukh

Starlife theatre,

Cartion Tower Hotel, Fahed Al Salem St. Friday (18th May '90) 5.00 pm

Highlighting the golden era of Hyderabad tollowed by a grand Mushaira by guest and local poets and release of souvenir.

Valedictory function and musical night of

Once in a life time chance to taste and entry

tucky draw and magic show for children. Prize

delicious and mouth watering dishes. GOT

ghazals by invitee artistes from Hyderabad and local artistes, light music and many more items. Entertoinment City (Doha), Kuwait. Spousors: Mr. Mohammed Hoshdor Khon --- Mr. Mohammed Shoheen H. Khon.

For further details and information please contacts

Seneral Information: Mr Mohamad Fasihuddin Chand Tel-2402603-5659647 Mr Mohamad Nassesudan Tel-4736952 Sports: Dr Noidu Tel 4842576 Musical Programme: Or Shakest Khan Tel: 531 7885

Mr Karim Irlan Tel 3716247 Mr Shahnoor Khan Tel. 5644539 Souvenir: Mr N. Nizomuddin Ahmed Tel: 4745537 Literary: Dr Sami Khan Tel 42.11.514 Mr Zokuc im Tel. 2426105 Mr Ehleshorn Uddin Tel 2463116 Mr Mohomad H. Ighan Tel: 2402019

WASHINGTON, April 30, (AP): Japan saw a battle won in not being named an unfair merchant by the United States this year, but politicians and husinessmen in both countries said the trade war is not

Japanese Foreign Minister Taro Nakayama said in a statement in Tokyo yesterday that Japan welcomed the US decision "as the proper one." "It has been the policy of the government of Japan that economic issues bet-

ween Japan and the United States should be resolved through dialogue in the spirit of co-operation and joint efforts," he The disputes involves the toughest section of the 1988 trade law, known as Super 301. Under the Super 301 prov-

ision, if intensive negotiations aimed at

removing trade barriers are unsuccess-

ful, the president has the power to

retaliate with higher US tariffs on

imports from the offending country. Last year Japan, Brazil and India were

cited under Super 301. President George Bush announced

for its restrictive trade policies, which are designed to protect domestic industries by limiting foreign investment and imposing high import duties.

law unfairly penalised developing

Yesterday, the Indian government had not yet responded to Bush's announ-

Bush said he was citing only India this

year because of that country's refusal to

nationally circulated Asahi Shimbun said US retaliation may still come if Japan can show only little improvement in opening its market.

operate in the Uruguay round of the General Agreement on Tariffs and But lawmukers in the United States

were not convinced that Bush should

"Letting Japan off the hook is a serious mistake and I think Congress ought to take a look at it." said Sen. Republican, but Democrats control the US Senate. The Super 301 provision was due to

hers of Congress said they planned to push for it to be extended indefinitely. thus forcing the administration to face the question of targeting Japan in future Two senators, Democrat Carl Levin of

tration's discretion over whether to tar-Their measure would require the president to target any country for negotiations if its trade surplus accoun-

If that provision had been in effect last year, it would have applied only to largan. America's \$49-billion deficit with . es from doing husiness in Japan.

Japan accounted for 45 per cent of the otal US trade deficit of \$109 billion. Owen Bieber, president of the United

Auto Workers, supported a move to limit the president's discretion, saying that the administration's decision Friday added insult to injury by reaching the preposterous conclusion that Japan suddenly deserves a clean bill of trade health."

But the administration defended its action, saying that targeting Tokyo again would have undermined theefforts of Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki Kaifu to reform his country's trade prac-

Malaysia

Japan so far this year. She said Taiwanese firms had

A Taiwan firm, China General Pisstic, is also building an 8.5 billion ringgit (\$3.15 billion) petrochemical project in the southern Malaysian

He declined to say if Beijing had nfficially protested Chen's visit, but said: "Our position is clear to ali,

Taiwanese firms are looking to

Taiwan comprises about three per cent of Malaysia's global trade. Total

Taiwanese investments in Malaysia have centred on electrical, electronics, chemical and food industries, but

also dropped 22.0 per cent to 457.4 trillion yen triple falls of the yen. stocks and bonds." the report Japan pleased at not being named, but war not over

beginning of this year.

Friday that this year he had decided to cite only India as a 'priority nation' under Super 301. India has steadfastly refused to modify

Ever since India first was targeted, the governments of Rajiv Gandhi, prime minister from 1984 through 1989, and V.P. Singh, who took office last December, have maintained that the US trade

remove its barriers to foreign investment and foreign insurance companies. Bush said Japan and Brazil had made moves to open their markets. But in an editorial yesterday. Japan's

Nakayama promised Japan will continue to promote good economic relations with the United States and co-

have eased the pressure on Japan. Robert Byrd, a Democrat, Bush is a expire after this year, but several mem-

vears. Michigan and Republican Arlen Specter of Pennsylvania said they planned to introduce a hill taking away the adminis-

ted for 15 per cent or more of America's overall trade delicit.

The administration pledged to keep

pressure on Japan to live up to its commitments including insisting that monitoring provisions be placed in an agreement reached April 5 to attack on hroad array of structural harriers blocking American and other foreign compan-



Bucket: By Mohammad Ben Abdul Wahed and Masaud Ben Ahmad Al Naqash, Iran (Harat) December 1163.



Sheikha Hussa Al Sabah with USSR delegation.

The days of old

By Jadranka Porter Arab Times staff

A PRICELESS collection of Islamic art from the Hermitage Museum of Leningrad, much of which has never before left the USSR, today goes on show at Kuwait's Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah, that itself houses a small but comprehensive and exquisite selection of Islamic artefacts.

Theone-month exhibition marks the beginning of what is expected to be a long and fruitful exchange between the Hermitage, one of the world's most important treasure troves of art, and the hudding Dar Al Athar, which although small, has holdings that famous galleries would like to possess. The 120-piece Hermitage collection, featuring the

best of the museum's Islamic artefacts, serves to bolster the understanding of Islamic art in the country and the appreciation for the treasures from the private collection of Sheikha Hussa Al Sabah and her husband Nasser, now on loan to the Dar Al

Accompanying the show are Soviet scholars who will tomorrow discuss different aspects of the Islamic civilisation at the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Science.

Parallel to the Hermitage show the Dar Al Athar features a smaller exhibition of art from Daghestan, which, situated in the north-eastern part of the Caucasus, once used to be a meeting place of many cultures.

In a move to strengthen its relationship with the Soviet museum the Dar Al Athar will fly 114 of its Islamic art objects to Leningrad for a display at the Hermitage in July.

The expo will then travel on to the US, Canada and France.

The Hermitage exhibits comprise pottery including glazed wall tiles from Iran, ceramics, ivory and rock crystals but the central place is occupied by metalwork mainly bronze ewers, trays, candlesticks, insence burners and bowls. The earliest pieces date back to the 10th century. When the so-called 'silver famine' bit the Muslim world in the 11th century artisans turned to brass and copper and used silver

My favourite piece in the Hermitage collection is an Iranian ewer, tall and squarish in shape, made of bronze and silver, from the late 12th or early 13th century. Some pieces are so old that at one point in time they had 10 be patched with additional pieces of hrass. But most of them are easy to date thanks to an old custom according to which the artist signed and dated the object he produced. Among these an outstanding piece is a Qulamdan (pencase) in bronze, copper and silver signed by the crftsman Omar Ihn Al Fadi Ibn Yusuf Al Buyyan and dated April 1148.

From the Daghestan collection I would single out two robes, one in red-striped silk from the late 19th century Bukhara and the other, a kind of a silk cape adorned with silver thread. Its origin is unknown but the fabric was dated 17th century. The same collection features a beautiful 17th century Archer's ring and turban ornament.

The sumptuous Hermitage collection is a result of centuries-long efforts by collectors, private and state, to pool the best of the pieces and make them a national treasure. Professor Mikhail Piotrovski of Institute for Oriental Studies in Leningrad said many of the pieces can trace their origin to private collections such as that of Bobrinsky, Puzillo and Basilewsly. Others were gifts to the Russian court from ambassadors representing Muslim countries. A number of pieces were excavated in archaeological sites or formed part of traditional handicrafts in the central Asian parts of the Soviet

Today the Hermitage, together with the British Museum, the Metropolitan Museum in New York and the Berlin Museum houses the best of Islamic

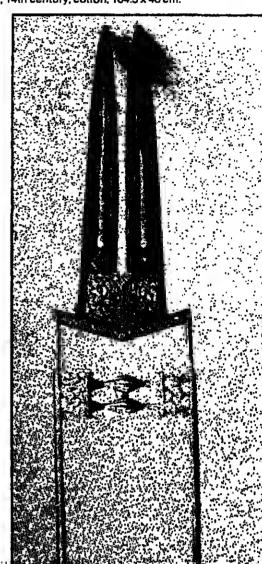
The Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah collection which in geographical and chronological scope stands unchallenged in the Middle East is expected to grow in reputation and its creator Sheikha Hussa views the co-operation with the Hermitage as a rare opportunity. The Soviets themselves are seeking to show their exhibits in the Arab world. As a token of their appreciation for Kuwait's interest and Sheikha Hussa's efforts they presented the Dar Al Athar with a replica of Caliph Othman's Kozan and a 16th century inscribed stone from the government of the Soviet state of Uzbekistan.



A carpet by Ali Nokhabadi, Iran, 14th century, cotton, 104.5 x 46 cm.



Reclangular painting; Sicily, 1200, Ivory with decoration, 24.7 x 12.6 cm.



Dagger - India. The end of 18th century, steel, gold, precious stones.

Flackt Eggst 30-78th 20 (1907) in the 17th century. It is a compensated for the low value of base metals. A ballet worth watching twice

Kuwait School of Contemporary Dance

ONE of the songs in the second half of the Knwait School of Contemporary Dance's performance which opened at the Mousetrap Theatre last night is "To Dance" and in it the vocalist states "All I Ever Wanted Was To Dance." The enthusiasm, enjoyment and love of dance shines through the performance giving it a magnetic quality; you cannot take your eyes from it.

not take your eyes from it.

The other message that comes across is teamwork. This is apparent in the first ballet "The Hunting Of The Snark" (a musical arrangement by Mike Batt of the Lewis Caroll poem) where senior members of the company who were given solo parts each taught one of the younger dancers their part; the result being two casts performing on alternate nights. This in no way detracts from the performance as the younger girls do not attempt to copy their elders, but strive, like them to give maximum effort. The result is extremely effective and it is worth sceing the ballet twice to see the different interpretation. In both performances, Marina Donaghue, Head of Company, is the Bellman. When performing with ber contemporaries she becomes the pivot around which the dance is performed; with the younger cast,

she guides them through the intricate pattern of the ballet with understanding and authority.

Whether the Snark is Paula Al Chami or Caroline Huber, the Beaver, Nadia Dabbagh or Rasha Al Azem, the Butcher, Ania Majewska or Niki McCauley, the Baker, Schirapthi Yogarajah or Larissa Prentice, Boots, Dalia Alami or Christina Huber, the story unfolds crisply and cleanly as the assembled company takes the audience on a journey in pursuit of ... what? Lewis Caroll himself did not know and each of us can decide what our particular "Snark" is, and wbether or not we will ever find it. 'Snark" is, and wbether or not we will ever find it.

Ten of the senior members of the School choreographed the second ballet themselves. It loosely tells the story of a dance class (could it be K.S.C.D.?) and how the memhers of it are introduced to various aspects, jazz, contemporary and tap linked by a common theme that "Dance Is

If you haven't got tickets - get them. You will not be disappointed. See What's On for details or phone 5313287/288 Mrs Shami.



SOCIAL

Daniella Dhow Trip FOR reasons beyond the control of the Daniella Club, the Dhow trip for Danes has been postponed till Friday, May 18, at 10 am. For reserva-tions call Jytte Tel. 2449610 before May 5.

Guardian Angei Club The Guardian Angel Club take great pleasure in announcing their Konkani drama enti-tled "Ostorecho Mog" (Woman's Love) directed by Remmie J. Colaco, on June 8, 1990, at the IAC. Goan Charlie Chaplin — Jancito Vaz. Ophelia, H. Britton and Sebby Coutinho are among the other

well known Goan cast.

May Day

The chancery of Embassy of Pakistan, and the Embassy of Sri Lanka will be closed today - May 1. 1990 on account of May

KTV 1

9.30 Opening with the Holy

Ouran 9.45 Cartoon serial 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite

(repetition) 10.30 Daily Arabic serial

11.15 Songs 12.00 Cultural programme 12.30 News in Brief and closedown

4.00 Opening with the Holy Quran

World Today via Satellite (repetition)

Cartoon serial Cultural programme

Historical serial -Muslim Judges

7.00 Songs 7.25 Cultural serial 8.30 Good evening 9.00 News in Arabie

9.45 Daily Arabic serial 10.30 Weekly Arabic serial — Al Nar Wa Al

11.45 News in Brief

11.50 World Today via Satellite

12.10 Closedown

KTV2

6.00 Opening announcement and Holy Ошал

6.10 Cartoons 6.30 The New Mickey Mouse Club. A show where children tell

iokes and entertain 7.00 The Quran & Science "Pain". Pain is necessary to protect the human body. Body

skin and its sensitivity.
7.30 Kate and Allie. "The

Mouse Squeaked." hrings a mouse for percertain experiments. The mouse comes out of its cage and horror spreads all over the

house. 8.00 News in English
8.30 You and the Law. A
weekly local informanye programme on law and regulations enforced in Kuwait.

8.45 Bordertown. "Run-ners". A border town between the United States and Canada where adventurers and smugglers perform their activities. Two Sheriffs plan to stop

9.15 Horizon. "The Time of Darkness'. A study on geological environment ereated by volcano activity .. soil, earth and atmosphere prevailing in

such environment. 10.00 Murphy Brown. "And so He Goes". A successful journalist specifies in his will that Murphy Brown has to write and present condolences to his readers. She is preparing to defame him

10.30 Woll. "Vengeance". A contracted murderer and drugs trafficker starts chasing the man who informed Wolf about him and caused his imprisonment. Wolf is to protect the witness.

11.30 News in hrief 11.40 Magazine D'Actualite

CINEMA TODAY

Ai Andulus Arabic film Al Salmiyah Hall booked Al Hamra Mad Mission 5 Drive-in Arabic film Al Firdous Gharana Fahaheel Open Kaun Kilney Paani Mein

Fahaheel Hell On The Battleground Al Jahra Shato Granada Ulsavapittenu Sulaibikhat Ninja Force Bonar Moto Boon Ahmadi Drive-in Arabic film

Coopers & Lybrand / Ioannou Zampelas & Co is the leading accounting and consulting organisation in Cyprus. With 250 partners and staff in offices all over the island. the firm provides a wide range of services aimed at helping clients increase the efficiency and profitability of

Middle East Marketing Manager Computer Maintenance Services

Our client is one of the world's leading computer companies, which has extensive business throughout the Middle East, having been established in the area

An opening exists for the new position of Third Party Marketing Manager. The successful candidate will be responsible for co-ordinating and managing the Middle East Area programmes for the development of Field Engineering Division sales and also for marketing the services of the company and Third Parties, ancillary equipment and supplies products.

The position will be located in Nicosia Cyprus and will require frequent travel throughout the Middle East.

Candidates should have a University Degree, prelerably in Business Administration, Computer Science or Electronics, be a decisive leader and have techincal/professional knowledge of field service in the business equipment industry, with all least four years experience in all areas of hardware support.

A successful marketing record, ideally with experience in Third Party marketing start-up and support, and proficiency in business management will be added advantages. A good command of English is essential.

If you would like to be considered for this opportunity, please send your C.V and passport size photograph to the address below.

A competitive salary and benefits will be provided for the successful candidate

To apply, please send full career details to Coopers & Lybrand Inannou Zampelas & Cn Julia House 3 Them. Dervis Str.. P.O.Box 1612 Nicosia, Cyprus

Coopers &Lybrand loannou, Zampelas & Co **Solutions** for Business



HAGARTHE HORRIBLE



AGATHA CRUMM - BY BINESSA

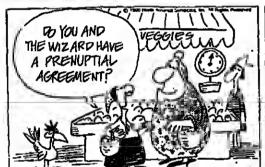








THE WIZARD OF ID BORROWER WAS







AMDY CAPP





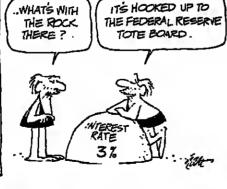




- By Johnny Hart





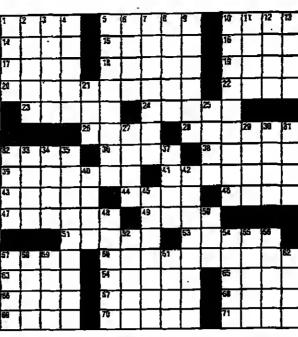








TODAY'S CROSSWORD



DOWN

29 Nap

30 Gaunt

31 Blunders

32 Energy units

ACROSS 1 Angier's catch 5 Cordege fibers 10 Pitcher's error 14 King of the

Huns 15 Held vertically. es oers 16 Algerian city 17 Math subj. 18 - prosegui 19 Retraad

20 Everywhere 22 Winnings 23 Police force 24 Warm month, in Chîle 26 Rocker Clapton 28 Fecial feature 32 isaac's son

36 Sommer of films 38 Willow 39 Hiatus 41 Honorific 43 Harvest 44 Peruse

46 Paddocks 47 Angles 49 Greek peak 51 Sorrow 53 Account entries 57 - your horses 60 Topsy-turvy 63 Miscellany 64 Commander et

Gettysburg 65 Dies ---66 Cabbage salad 67 Busybody 68 Anecdote 69 Mountain take 70 Poet Teasdale and namesakes

71 Cutter or

33 Hard or soft 34 On the briny British spa 35 Fluctuating Anchor position 37 Greek letters 3 County Meyo's "- each life..." neighbor Sad sounds 42 Those with the

Iowdown 5 Small streamer 6 Footless 45 Pirate 48 Bad bimes for 7 "Magnum P.I." batters star 50 Munched 8 Clew 52 Phantom's 9 Distorted hideout? 10 Toastmaster's

54 Works on words 11 Scotto specialty manuscripts 12 Spree 55 Upright 13 Deep or high 56 Lowland 21 lbsen character 57 Innkeepe 58 - podrida 25 Fraces - du Vent 59 Teller

of tall tales 61 Thought 62 Privation

COREL CRIBIT

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF PLAY THE ODDS

Both vulnerable. North deals. NORTH **★ K 6 3** V A 10 9 4 ♦ 3 EAST WEST 4984 **♠** Q 10 7 2 ♥ K872 7 Q 5 3 Q.K974 ♦ Q 8 **★**·Q9 # K 10 7 6 SOUTH ♠ AJ5 ♦ A J 10 6 5 2

Pass 1 0 1 🛖 10 Pass Pass 2 NT Pass Pass 3 NT · Pass Opening lead: Nine of 4 You don't have to be a math ge-

South

West

The bidding:

East

North

nius to find the best percentage guarantee four tricks whenever eiplays at the table. Common sense ther defender held a doubleton diawill lead you to the right path more mond honor. Since it was twice as often than not.

the vulnerable game bonus was an attractive carrot and our North was temptation.

of spades and declarer made an ex- diamonds, and the ace of spades cellent play by choosing to win with allowed declarer to get back to the dummy's king. The opening lead closed hand to cash the rest of the made it likely the queen of spades suit.

was with East, and South needed every entry to hand if he were going to hring home the contract.

Assuming three spade tricks, declarer could count five tricks in spades, hearts and clubs. He needed four more, and the obvious suit to tackle was diamonds. How would you manage the suit to get the required number of tricks?

If diamonds were to break 5-1. there was little hope. So the two possibilities to consider were 4-2 and 3-3 distributions. With an even distribution, four tricks could be developed no matter how the suit was played, so the only problem was a 4-2 split.

One way was to take a diamond finesse. That would work whenever East held both diamond honors guarded twice. The other was to lead a diamond to the ace followed by a low diamond. That would likely that West held a doubleton North's decision to raise to three diamond honor than East having no trump is a bit pushy. However, precisely king-queen fourth in the suit, that was declarer's choice.

When West showed up with the not the sort of player to resist queen on the second round, declarer was home. A spade finesse provided West led a top-of-nothing nine an entry to force out the king of



YOURSTARS



You will not be able to achieve all you had hoped to but you will still make quite good progress Make sure you are not ungrateful. Have a good laugh at yourself but do not be frivolous. Be considerate.



Ensure you are sitting comfortably and do not stretch your legs every now and then. An important matter should be dealt with right away. Your lucky numbers are 14 and 28. Think of others as well as of yourself. Be less obdurate.



Something that has been puzzling you will now become much clearer. You will tend to be rather more forgetful so do not spura making notes. And try not to get things out of order. Be more deter-



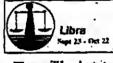
You will have lots to do and you should make yourself a none too rigid plan of action Whenever possible try to avoid complications. And do try to get your priorities right. Be resolute.



Something you had been looking forward to will turn out to be rather disappointing. Make sure you do not do anything that is even slightly illegal. There is room for just a little more optimism. Be reasonable.



You are liable to spend too long dealing with secondary matters. The more you can depend on yourself the better it will be. Listen carefully to what others are saying and act accordingly. Be moderate.



There will be plenty to do but just get on with it, do not become flustered thinking about what remains to be done. Do not allow your standards to drop just in order to gain a little speed. Make sure you do not take a fevour for granted, return it.



You should help your partner to match expenditure with income. Try to avoid getting into a muddle and try not to have too many things on your mind all at the same time.



You will find it rather hard to concentrate and should make an extra effort to do so. Beware of making a promise you would find it hard to keep. Make sure you get enough rest and take sufficient exercise. Be generous.



Do not attempt to blame others for what you wer know it your own fault. You would do well not to dwell so much on the past but to think more about the future. Take a little more interest in world affairs, not just in what pertains to you.





You will have a pleasant surprise in one respect but a disappointment m another. You would do well not to take everything quite so seriously. Make sure you do not leave any letters unanswered. Be



much about you and you should not act on impulse. Try to void putting all your eggs in one basket, so to say. You will have some good luck but not quite in the way you had hoped. Be less impetuous.



"Boy, that takes me back! I haven't seen a suit like that for 30 years."



"I always knew there was something different about you, Charlie."

idon 1207/2011 Charles and

- 11

医下颌切迹点 1127 4 5 0 TV generation De weign to

Mo a atte det in the -100 Energy 7 4.57 CG2.12 (1) 32. Short For Later With President in the second ACTUATE OF

82012-15-13

to beat

Narcotics making a comeback to China

KUNMING, China (Reuter): In a dimly-lit coffee shop in this southwest Chinese city, prostitutes puff on heroin-laced cigarettes, inviting their customers to join them.

At a dance hall nearby, a 17-year-old confides she is a heroin addict, schooled in her habit by her pimp. In a crumbling alleyway across town, a nervous smalltime dealer says six of his friends were arrested for using narcotics recently and

China was nearly drug-free by the early 1950s after the communists took tough measures to stamp out opium growing and cope with an estimated 20 million addicts when they came to power in 1949.

But narcotics are making a comeback, partly because tight social controls have eased since economic reforms began in 1978. Nuwhere is that more evident

"Drug activities have emerged again and they are affecting nur health as well as our economic development." said Chen Cunyi, deputy director of Yunnan

Yunnan is on the fringes of the infamous Golden Triangle, one of the world's nain prium producing centres. Kunming, the provincial capital, is a transit centre for illegal drugs bound for Hong Kong and the West.

Even more alarming to local officials, Yunnan is becoming a place for drug use. While the extent of its problem pales beside that of the industrialised world,

it is worrying.

"Nor long agn we had no heroin use hut in the last few years this has become a

serious prohlem," Chen said.

Chinese police seized nearly 293 kg (645 pounds) of heroin last year — more than double the amount in 1988.

Courts sentenced 69 people in death fur drug trafficking in Yunnan last year and many more were jailed. A poster on a Kunming street annunces the execution late last month of one man caught with 1.7 kg (3.7 pounds) of heroin. In the town of Jinghong, about 70 km (45 miles) from Burma, similar notices posted outside the court house proclaim jail terms of up to eight years for five men convicted of drug trafficking. Photographs show them on trial, their heads bowed and policemen at their side.

There are no official statistics up the number of drug addition in China last in the court had a statistic of the number of drug addition in China last in the court had a statistic of the number of drug addition in China last in the court had a statistic of the court had a statistic of the number of drug addition in China last in the court had a statistic of the number of drug addition in China last in the court had a statistic of the court h

There are no official statistics unthe number of drug addicts in China, but in Yunnan alone the number is at least in the thousands. There are 538 patients at three officially sponsored drug treatment centres in the province, health officials

ato.

Medical clinics also treat addicts, and police have other detoxification centres, little mure than locked rooms where addicts lie in painful withdrawal, said people familiar with the drug trade.

A doctor at a treatment centre said many users are unwilling to seek help, fearing they will be turned niver to police.

There are many mure of them, said a nurse.

Among those who turn to drugs are relatively wealthy private businessmen as well as memployed and disaffected youths, health officials said.

Heroin is cheap by Western standards but costly for most Chinese at 50 yuan (10.50 dollars) a gram (one ounce) — half a month's salary for an average worker. That leads to other social problems, such as theft, mirroring a pattern

Most of the opium growing and heroin refining operations are on the Burmese side of the border, Chinese officials said. But Western diplomats said chemicals used in refining, such as acetic anhydride, may come from China.

Narcotics are muved into China through Wanding and Ruili, two towns along the Burmese border, carried by residents who are allowed to move back and forth between the two countries with relative case.

Drugs are also moved across mountain trails along the border — far from the

control of any government - nr hidden in truck tyres or m big shipments of

goods such as tumber.

For a single dangerous trip, a "mule" who carries the drugs across the border can make as much as 20,000 yuan (4,200 dollars) — about 20 times the average "These people are being paid to risk their lives," said a husinessman familar

From the border, the drugs move by road to Kunming. Police road blocks line the route and officers routinely check identities of bus passengers and select baggage for inspection.



ENGAGED: A plump Lady Diana Spencer with husband-to-be-Prince Charles. Attar her marriage,



ROUND: Sarah Ferguson in London, before her marriage to Prince Andrew. Newspapers commented about her 'curvy' figure



SKINNY: Princess Diana arrivas at a royal function with Pnnce Charles. Her off-the-shoulder dress



ROYAL ROMANCE: Sarah Ferguson and Prince Andrew announce their engagement

Why Di and Fergie are fighting the flab

By Jane Fletcher

THE pressure of living in the limelight has taken its toll on the figures of Princess Diana and the Duchess of York.

That's the conclusion of Clare Williams, a professional slimming counsellor, who specialises in the link between emotional

stress and weight problems.

As the weight of Britain's glamorous young Royals seesaws she reckons their di-eating hahits could lead them into hulky problems in the future.

And already Di seems to be falling into the trap.

Once nearly anorexic, the 26year-old princess now has far more up front than she used to. On her recent holiday in Majorca she was spotted sporting a new pot-belly — fuelling rumours that she is eating too much.

And Fergie isn't doing much better either.

Clare, a former Samaritan, says: "I'm not just interested in what people eat, hut why they are eating unhealthily. More often than not. there is an emotional

"Take Princess Diana and the Duchess of York, for example. Both of them have to live their lives in front of the cameras. Everything they do and say is reported in the newspapers.

*That complete loss of privacy causes great anxiety and worry, which in turn leads to poor eating habits — either eating too much or too little.

After her marriage, Princess Diana lost all sense of a normal life. She must have wondered who she was meant to be. Suddenly, from being an unknown, plumpish teenager, she had to become the model wife and mother. She was forced to grow

up very quickly.

"And to live up to the role of the beautiful princess, Diana put herself on a strict diet. But she took things too far and became so painfully thin, she suffered fainting fits in public. At one point, she looked in danger of

becoming seriously ill. 'As Princess Diana gradually adapted to her new role in life, she regained her sense of identity," says Clare. "She slowly became aware of who she was and overcame her shyness. Nowher appetite is back to normal and she appears to be a caring,

mature young woman." surprising. Thrown into the reserved and regal confines of royal life at an age when most girls went to discos the pressure was tremendous. She couldn't speak, let alone langh, when she wanted to.

But over the years there have been signs she was growing used to her role. And despite her known hatred for public speaking she didn't hesitate to scotch rumours in the press that she was

drinking too much. "I am not an alcoholic," she said hluntly. It was an unprecedented outburst and proved the princess had really

grown up.
But now it seems the Duchess of York has also fallen victim to the pressure of being a royal favourite. Her fluctuating weight is causing more than a little con-

cern among Royal circles. Clare says: "I personally

The lives of Princess Diana and the Duchess of York may seem glamorous, but the pressure of their royal duties are beginning to show says slimming expert Clare Williams. And as their weights see-saw, it could be leading them towards even bigger problems in the future.

thought the Duchess had a lovely figure during her engagement to Prince Andrew, but the media ohviously didn't agree. There were references to her weight and hints she should slim.

"People think being overweight means the individual is undisciplined. Naturally, that isn't the type of image the Duchess wants to have, because as a member of the royal family, she always has to look totally in control of herself and her emotions. She must appear unflappahle and should never express 'unseemly' feelings, like anger, in

"So, after her marriage, the Duchess shed those extra pounds until she became almost too thin. She was, and still is, under pressure to be perfect."

Before she was married Fergie's weight had never been a problem. She had enjoyed skiholidays in the exclusive Swiss resort of Gstaad with her former boyfriend, racing driver man-ager Paddy MeNally.

The days had consisted of wild hours on the snow. But the evenings had been even wilder with a non stop supply of champagne and a stream of jet set visitors.

It was a life Fergie loved. She knew her marriage to Andrew would bring changes and problems and her weight has been just one of them.

But it's not just the royals who are at risk. Clare regularly receives letters from women who try too hard to live up to the superwoman image and then turn to food for comfort when

TNOWADAYS there is an unhealthy insistence on looking beautiful. Women think they are inadequate unless they have super-slim figures. When they can't conform, they often binge themselves on food — or starve

themselves into shape." Most women who come to Clare for help are grossly over-weight and have dieted without success. She admits: "I see many crash diet casualties, people who are so uptight about their figures they have limited their food

intake to a dangerously low level. "My job is to find out why they are eating so badly, because if I can get to the root of the problem and solve that, their weight usually corrects itself."

Divorce, redundancy and poor relationships are among the many factors which can cause

stress-related weight gain or loss. Clare says: "When people are referred to me, I always ask them to their anxiety.
"I know of one overweight

woman, for example, who couldn't agree with her partner about having ehildren. She knew her doctor wouldn't advise her to get pregnant until she slimmed down, so she deliberately kept herself grossly fat. That way she avoided the real issue. But it took a while before she admitted it.

Clare also highlights the plight of one woman who dieted regularly, at her husband's insistence, hut only ever lost a few pounds.

Clare recalls: "The husband told his wife she was fat and unattractive and that he wasn't interested in her anymore. The woman was afraid he was going to leave her and kept insisting that if she lost weight, the relationship would improve.

"But then I discovered the hushand was hringing home chocolate bars and doughnuts and although he pretended they were all for him, he was elearly trying to tempt his wife.

I realised he wanted to keep his wife very fat. That way he had an excuse to play the field, hut kept a secure home base too. He said her fat was ruining their marriage, hut in fact it was just a seapegoat. That woman ohviously needed marriage guidance, not striet dietary

Clare would like to see overweight people learning to assert themselves more. She believes that suppressing emotions, like frustration and unhappiness, is potentially damaging to their figures.

"People with pent up feelings tend to stuff back their anger hy consuming hage amounts of food," she says.

One obese woman had failed on all sorts of diets. Then she confessed her husband was working ahroad, her mother-inlaw kept telling her to slim and she'd been to see a psychiatrist! Under these conditions, it wasn't surprising she'd never successfully lost weight.

"She was obviously lonely, so I put her in touch with a local group where she could make friends. Once her depression has lifted, it will be much easier for her to lose weight."

Clare also counsels anorexics. She says: "Pcople who take dieting to the extreme, particularly voungsters, often come from emotionally repressed families. They are under pressure to do well at school and when they feel they can't cope, they express their frustrations by refusing to

"They need the chance to say how they really feel. Until this happens, its unlikely their health will pick up."

As well as giving her clients counselling, Clare advises them to drop crash diets and to follow a healthy eating plan instead. She adds; "Three well-balan-

ced and nutritious meals a day is the answer. These should include plenty of fresh fruit and vegetables, skimmed milk and highfibre foods. And fried foods should be substituted hy grilled."

But the occasional lapse even in royal circles - won't do too much harm. Clare confesses: Life is not worth living without a few treats.

Indonesian businessmen urged to share wealth and take steps to minimize them before it is presidential gesture March 4. On that Sunpowerful conglomerates. Others expres-

JAKARTA, Indonesia, (AP): For years, the country's leaders have admonished rich Indonesians not to flaunt their wealth

onsumption. The ideal way to belo the poor in a land where 70 per cent of the people make their Now, President Suharto wants business hiving in the countryside. with luxury homes or other conspicuous smen to help redistribute wealth hy selling

shares in their companies to co-operatives. Retired Adm. Sudomo, co-ordinating. minister for general policy and security, said last year the slow spread of wealth was a greater danger to stability than any political or military threat.

Sudomo said "The side effects of econwomic development" were not moving rapidly enough "to cope with all the social problems so we can narrow the gap between the rich and the poor.

Home Minister Rudini declared in 1988: "It is an insane idea for people to compete to huild mansions similar to the White House, ... they are asocial." The gap between rich and poor is great

in this nation of 178 million people, where a middle class began to emerge only in the last generation. Per capita income is less than \$500. Last month, President Suharto said:

"Of course we cannot avoid differences in levels of income and ahilities, but these differences should not be allowed to grow into a social gap that is contrary to the spirit of togetherness.
"We must recognize these differences

too late."

poorer co-operatives to help them huy the Enshrined in the constitution in the name of equitable economic participation,

In his annual hudget speech in January,

Suharto urged companies to sell 25 per

cent of their shares to co-operatives so the

co-ons could become a "national econ-

omic force." He suggested making loans to

co-operatives were supposed to prop up the economy alongside state-owned enterprises and private husinesses. Indonesia has 34,000 co-operatives with about 26 million members. They were

established to give small farmers the advantages of mass huying and marketing. and to help introduce modern methods in . handicraft and cottage industries. Unfortunately, most co-operatives are perceived as poorly managed, under-

capitalized and hurdened with bad dehts. Of 6,000 rural credit co-ops, a 1988 World Bank report said, "1,272 are insolvent hut not entirely hopeless, while 1,658 are candidates for dissolution or liquidation."

Businessmen, startled by the idea of selling shares to co-operatives, dismissed the proposal as a response to criticism of

sed hope that Suharto's suggestion was a Suharto has promoted co-operatives as pep talk rather than a new government policy of divestiture-

. "This is an appeal and not an entirely new policy," said Radius Prawiro, Coordinating Minister for Economy. Finance and industry.

"Helping one another must not be spelled out by legislation. This is an appeal to the private sector to give co-operatives a

chance to own part of the equity," be said. Prawire and other senior officials said private companies would not be compelled to sell stock to co-operatives, but it was not made elear how such transfers might occur without compulsion.

Business analysts said few privately held companies would voluntarily sell shares to co-operatives or lend money to finance the

Suharto's proposal followed months of statements by economists, politicians and educators that efforts to deregulate the economy in recent years benefited big enterprises at the expense of small ones, especially of co-operatives. There were complaints that many of

Indonesia's largest companies are controlled hy ethnie Chinese, who make up less than 5 per cent of the population but have great influence. Any belief that the Suharto proposal

would fade away ended with a major

day, he was host on his farm at Tapos, 45 miles (73 kilometres) south of Jakarta, to 31 of Indonesia's husiness leaders, most of them ethnic Chinese. "A more equitable distribution of

incomes should be developed, together jealousy and upheaval may break out to annihilate all our achievements." the Jakarta Post quoted him as saying. He told the businessmen that con-

glomerates were useful in fighting tough international competition, but should not become domestic monopolies because they can also manipulate prices, causing the people to suffer," the paper reported.
Antara, the national news agency,

quoted Suharto as saying "the govern-ment hopes the selling of shares to cooperatives will proceed smoothly. ... If the transactions do not run smoothly, the government will take measures to see to it "If this fails to proceed, the existing gap

will only give rise to social envy and social upheavals "Antara quoted him as saying. There wal thus be no winners." Suharto told the husinessmen the

government would prepare a list of worthy co-operatives deemed to have the necessary financial resources.
"That way." he said, "you would not

have to look for such co-operatives."

Medical News From Britain

All set to beat cancer drug resistance WITHIN the next 10 years, scientists believe they will be able to save the lives of thousands of cancer patients as a result of advances in

understanding why some tumours resist drug treatment.

Research in Britain, the United States and Japan has uncovered the method by which cancer cells become drug resistant and so kill many cancer victims that had earlier responded to treatment. Of the 160,000 annual cancer deaths in the UK, 90,000 are the result of drug resistance.

Dr Ronald Wolf, head of the UK Imperial Cancer Research Fund's

(ICRF) molecular pharmaeology and drug metabolism laboratory, explained: "In small cell lung cancer, for example, chemotherapy can remove all visible signs of the tumour, but one or two cancer cells survive and the tumour invariably re-grows. The is an area of acquired drug resistance where we can come tantalising close to a cure, hut we can't quite get there. We therefore need to understand why the resistant cells arise in order to stop this phenomenon occuring, or alternatively to

find ways of re-sensitising the drug resistant cells."

Both Dr Wolf and Prof. Adrian Harris, head of ICRF's clinical unit at Oxford, are caunously optimistic that they now know the mechanism of cell resistance. Research in Britain and eisewhere has identified a multi-drug resistance protein known as Paglycoprotein, which pumps drugs ont of cancer cells, so making them resistant to a wide range of

Many drugs work by damaging the DNA or genetic molecules in cancer-killing compounds. cancer cells, but it has been found that DNA can repair itself and so make the cells drug resistant. The cells are now also known to use a group of proteins called glutathione S-transferase (GST) to neutralise cancer-killing drugs that enter them. Drug resistant cells and many tumours have been found to contain dramatically high levels of GST as

Doctors at the Oxford unit now working with patients to find ways of well as P-glycoprotein. blocking the pumping action of P-glycoprotein have found that this can be achieved by existing drugs used to treat blood pressure, block calcium or treat breast cancer. They are also testing drugs that prevent

Monoclonal antibodies, which are agents designed to recognise and DNA repair in cancers. home in on only cancer cells, will become increasingly important to deliver cell killing drugs. These killer antibodies lock on to points on cell surface called growth factor receptors where particular proteins would normally dock to signal the cell to divide or change. In future, the autibodies will be combined with the newly-found resistance modifying

drugs to boost their effectiveness. Prof. Harris says: "It is too early to speculate about cures and longterm survival, but studies under way are already beginning to show some patients responding to new methods to treatment. I have no doubt that in 10 years time we shall see many more patients with hard-to-treat cancers able to live and work normally."

Under the spell of a safari in Kenya

The Amendment, by Sue Robinson (Birch Lane Press, 237 pp., \$17.95) THE year is 1998 and it's against the law

a first novel hy Sur Rohinson.

- by eonstitutional amendment - for women to have abortions or doctors to perform them, unless it is to prevent the death of the mother. That's the essence of The Amendment.

and her rights for the unborn league, the anni-abortion movement succeeded on a national level. But Article 27 of the US constitution also led to hack alley abortion clinics. including one where young Hillary Fos-

ter and her abortionist. Dr Michael

Led by First Lady Mary Holt Morgan

Green die in an abortion police squad What follows is the revenge sought by Hillary's mother, Frances Reed Foster. and triends: kidnap the first lady and hold her for \$100 million ransom, money to be used to set up an exile abortion

clinic in Sweden. For the most part the novel works, partly because it revolves around one of the most controversial and gut-wrenching issues of the past two decades and partly because none of the characters are particularly sympathetic.

Robinson raises serious questions about abortion rights. But the answer she provides is less than satisfying.

Dendiy Safari, by Karin McQuillan (St Martin's 293 pp., \$17.95) The jacket of Deadly Safari by Karin McQuillan contains so much fulsome praise from well-known writers that you know it can't possibly be that good. Wrong. It is.

McQuillan kills off two members of a small African safari, leaving what amounts to live suspects. Then she keeps the suspense going for nearly 300 pages, teasing the reader into agreeing with safari company owner Jazz Jasper as she suspects each of her clients in turn.

That alone would make this book hard to put down, hut McQuillan has another way of seducing readers as well. She ohviously knows and loves Africa, and makes Kenya's people, animals and landscape an important part of the story. It's all so suntly done that you probably will be halfway to booking your own safari or writing a eheck to a save-the-wildlife group before the spell wears off.

McQuillan is writing a second hook and if she comes up with another as satisfying as this one, she and Jasper are in for a lot of repeat husiness.

The Zani Murders, by Kelly Fero-(Texas Monthly Press, 322 pp., \$ 17.95)

The Zani Murders is the compelling, suspenseful tale, well told, of a serial killer and the dogged homicide detectives who nursue him.

What begins in 1980 as a routine credit card scam investigation by police in Austin, Texas, leads to a trail of unsolved murders and the conviction of a bizarre killer, Robert Joseph Zani.

The story belongs, however, to the two homicide detectives, Robert Martinez and Paul Ruiz. Their tenacity, investigative skills and relentless pursuit of Zani make the story, as told by author Kelly Fero, a first-rate detective read. Fero, a former crime reporter and

magazine editor, offers fast-paced writ-

ing and the occasional literary turn of a

phrase while skillfully painting scenes with rich detail. The book is a first effort for Fero and he may have found his

He shrewdly make the police invesnigation the focus of his story rather than the crimes, for the killings and Zani himself are not sufficient to carry the book. Ultimately, a disappointment is that Fero doesn't offer enough illumination on Zani's life and twisted motivations. He remains, at book's end, a shadowy

But for lusciously detailed crime investigation reporting, this is detective nonfiction at its best.

Randall Jarrell: A Literary Life, by William H. Pritchard (Farrar Strans Giroux, 338 pp., \$25) Selected poems, by Randal Jarrell, Ed. By William H. Pritchard - Farrar

Straus Giroux. 112 pp., \$19.95). Biographer William Pritchard's project is not an easy one. In an examination of the writings of Randall Jarrell, he wants to convince readers that the poet is equal to his contemporaries Robert

Lowell and Elizabeth Bishop. Pritchard's strategy is two-fold. There is first the narrowly focused but admirable hiography, Randali Jarrell: A Literary Life, in which he examines the writer's work in the context of a life that is refreshingly free of the bizarre and disor-

Then, Pritchard has edited winnowed the 500 pages of the 1969 Complete Poems down to a canon of 50 of the best, presented in Selected Poems. But Pritchard's task is a daunting one.

Jarrell quickly established a reputation

as the premier critic and reviewer of the post-World War II era, and as an acute, witty, penetrating and acerbic writer. While his poetry was welcomed and widely printed, it never gained the reputation of his criticism.

There are reasons for that. Jarrell was not as good a poet as he was critic. While Selected Poems should win Jarell a new audience and renew appreciation among old readers, it also reveals his shortcomings - principally his failure to develop a distinct voice.

Still, Pritchard is at least half successful. The hiography is an unflinching hut judicious look at Jarrell in relation to his works and a good guide to their making.

His Little Women, by Judith Rossner

(Summit, 366 pp., \$19.95) Nell, the heroine in Judith Rossner's is looking for the truth and hoping to set the record straight about her Hollywood producer father,

Ego and amhition fuelled her father and ego had this womanizer involved in three marriages, which produced four daughters — his little women. But rejection makes one bitter and

Nell writes a novel that lands the whole clan in court over in a libel trial. There is an acquittal but was the novel fiction? His Little Women, by the author of Looking For Mr Goodbar, is a dramatic, vivid account of the intricacies of exten-

ded and abandoned families. But love is sometimes blind and the best facts can hlur into fiction as Nell finds out. This is a strong piece of work with dramatic prose and insight about

the lines between fact and fiction.

(Houghton Mifflin, 273 pp., 519.95) The popular wisdom is that writers

should write what they know. For Tim O'Brien, that's ohviously his experiences in the Vietnam war as a 23-year-old foot soldier. O'Brien's first book on Vietnam, If I

Die in a Combat Zone, was one of the

earliest memoirs on the war and was

widely acclaimed. His Going After Cac-

ciato won a national book award in 1979. His latest offering is everything bit as brilliant and memorable, even though it is not original material. This beautifully written book is a sequence of previously published short

takes about his army platoon, but it adds up to an emotional and painful account of the effects of war on men.

Perhaps the most disturbing chapters are the back-to-back "notes" and "in the

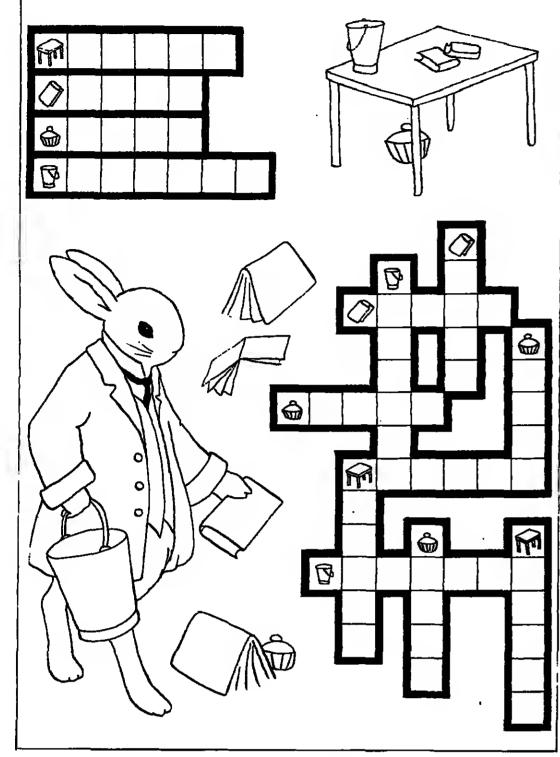
In the later, O'Brien recalls the dismal night his platoon mistakenly set up in a muddy field that was used by local villagers as an outdoor toilet. An enemy mortar attack killed an Oklahoma huddy, known only as Kiowa, whose body literally sank from sight in the waste and was not recovered until the next day.

In the "notes" chapter, O'Brien related the difficulty platoon member Norman Bowker, haunted by Kiowa's death, experienced in trying to adjust to post-war civilian life in Iowa.

Bowker later took his own life, leaving no note or message. Said his mother, "Norman was a quiet boy, and I don't suppose he wanted to bother anybody."

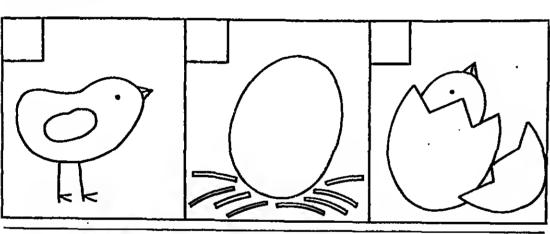
Criss-cross fun

Write the nomes of the four objects in the blank boxes below. Then complete the crossword by writing each object's name in the blank squares beside each picture.



The right order

Number each set of pictures 1, 2 and 3 so that they tell the story in the correct order.





Dear Junior Readers,

Your hands are great corners of germs. For reasons of hygiene you must wash them regularly, especially before meals.

Looking after your hands means looking after your nails as well. When you cut your fingemails you should follow the shape of

your finger. Do not cut them straight across the top. Afterwards file them carefully so that there are no rough edges to catch in

If you grow your nails long and paint them with nail varnish, you will find that they become very brittle and break easily. However, nail varnish does give your nails

on extra protection coat.

Do not bite your nails. You might tear them and hurtyour hands. If you have a hang-nail never bite, or pull it off. Cut it off, very close to the skin, with a pair of scissors. If it is sore, cover it with an elastoplast.

Only push your cuticles back after a hot bath, when your skin is very soft, and less

likely to crack.

Your skin is a barrier to stop germs entering your body. If you cut or scratch your skin it is important to keep the out clean. especially on your hands, which are in contact with so many things every day

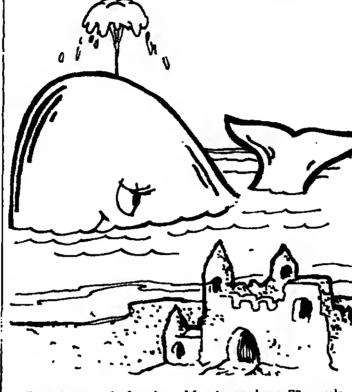
Amazing facts

As the earth whirls round on its axis a spot on the Equator moves at over 1000 mph.

Written English contains 10,000 words but the better educated person uses no more than 5,000 words when speaking.

The belfry of the church of Kippen, Scotland, is the only part of the structure still standing, and is covered with centuries of ivy.

A day at the beach



- Rosa went to the beach on Mooday and saw 73 people, on Tuesday and saw 92 people, on Wednesday and saw 68, and on Thursday and saw 39. How many did she see in all?........
- As she walked along the beach she collected shells and small pieces of driftwood. She found 72 shells and 33 pieces of driftwood. How many more shells than driftwood did she
- When she got hungry she bought a hotdog for \$1.25, a bag of freoch fries for 49c and a largecola for 59c. She gave the lady a five dollar bill. How much change did she get back?......
- 4. Rosa worked oo her tan each day: Monday from 10 to 12:10. Thursday from 11 to 12 and 1 to 3:33. How much time did she lay in the sun? ..
- There were 7 children by the water. Each child built 3 sandcastles. How many castles were down by the water?.....
- 6. As Willy the Whale watched from the water, he counted the number of beach towels he saw. He saw 17 plain ones, 19 striped ooes, 32 with designs and 24 with dots. How many towels did he see?

Draw round a plate onto thin card

and copy the pattern below.

Colour your

Cul as shown

and hang up your snake using cotton thread

snake.

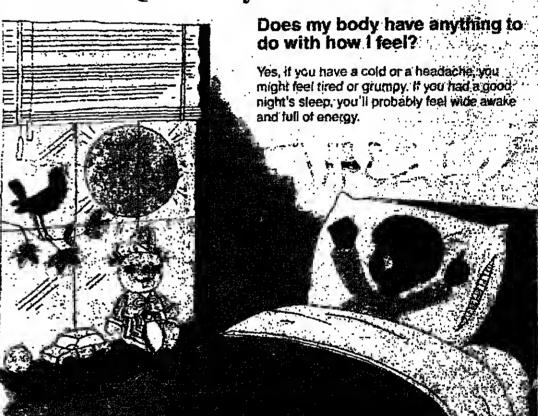
BRONZE LEATHER CANDY PAPER CHINA PEARL CORAL POTTERY COTTON RUBY CRYSTAL SAPPHIRE DIAMOND SILK **EMERALD** SILVER FRUIT STEEL GOLD WORY WOOD LACE

WOOL

Wordsearch ANNIVERSARY TIME

BCPEARLATSYRC XJKBLMNEAOSLA EMERALDNCELUN KORPIVORYVD ALNOHAMKJENY IZCCMPLTMBR POSENROAEOUTE ABCSNTERKSV QADBTLOPL BTINLISONGI COEYEGUDJCNOS ALNHIREHTAELT J W O X F C Y B U D F D R

Questions you'd like to ask



DO YOU KNOW THE MAN?

Do you know the man with the flowers growing Out of the top of his head? Yellow flowers,

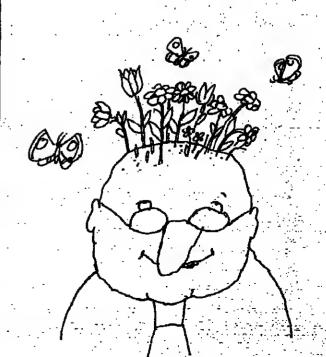
Purple flowers,

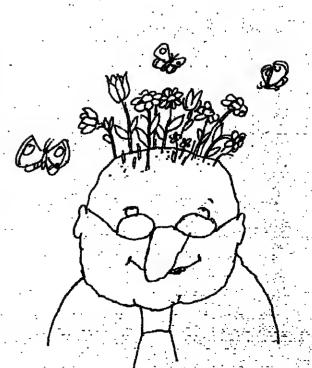
Orange, green, and red. Growing there

Just like hair

Out of the top of his head. (Yes, you heard just what I said-Out of the top of his head.)

Shel Silverstein

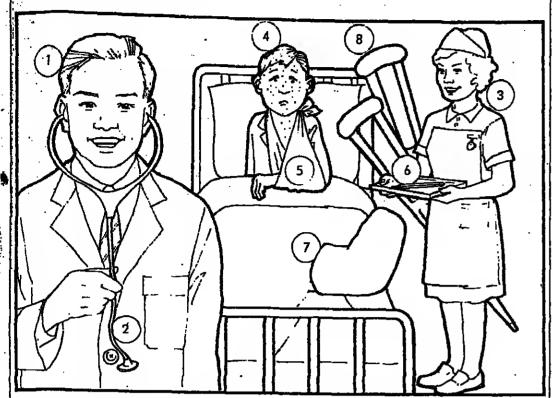




Poem

The hospital

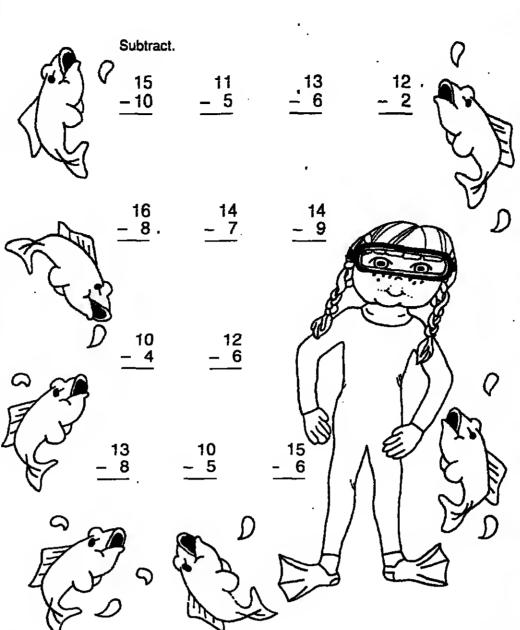
Colour the picture.



Find the words. Write them.

Subtract.

Scuba-Diving Subtraction



Join the dots

Resting.

Happy birthday









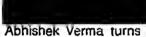
Minaaz Noori lurns 6 today, May 1.





Chetan Sharma on April 25. Sameer Sharma turned 5 on April 28.







The wonderful nature in the country

The wonderful nature in the country is not so hard to find, 'cause everywhere you'll see,
The wonderful grass and trees in the gardens,
And the fields drinking the river's tea.

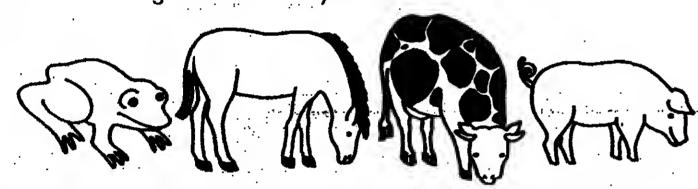
You can feel the wonderful cool air. Blowing in your face, And don't minds if the breeze blows your hair, 'cause you can tie it with a lace.

Oh! and in the beautiful countries The wheat fields sway,
And the rivers rush up to your feet,
and greets you with saying "Hey!"

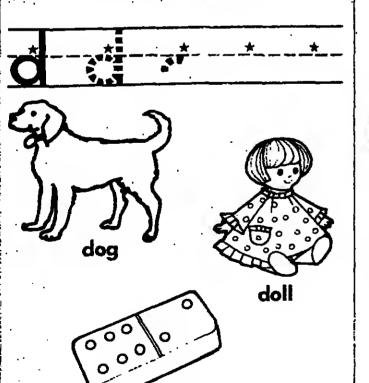
And when you climb a hill in a country, You will see the beautiful countryside below you, And below the houses. will look beautiful too. Carmel School

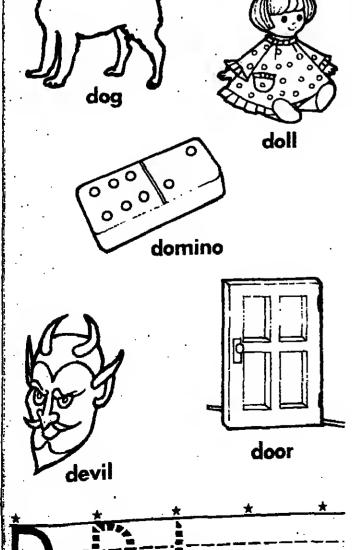
Animal families

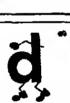
Look carefully at the drawings. In each group colour the animal which does not belong with that family.



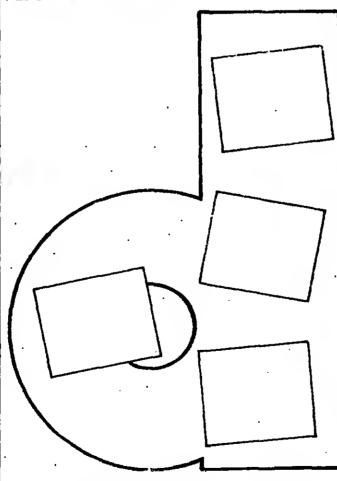
Here are some pictures of words that begin with d. Point to each picture. Say the words Color the pictures. Trace the letter **d** with a pencil. Practice making the letter.



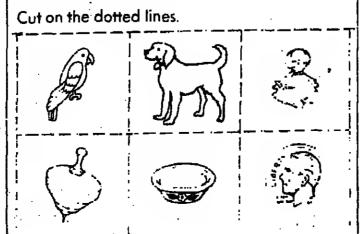




Cut out pictures of things that begin with \boldsymbol{d} Paste them on the letter.



Skills: Sound-letter association and lettersound discrimination.





SECRET: COLLECT SOME USED MATCH BOXES AND PEEL THE STRIKING PAPER OF THE BOXES AS SHOWN IN FIG "A". COLLECT THEM ON A CLEAN ASH TRAY AS IN "B". BURN ALL THE STRIKING PAPERS AS IN "C" AND THROW AWAY ALL THE CARBON FROM THE ASH TRAY. TOUCH THE STICKY SUBSTANCE WITH YOUR FORE FINGER AND RUB IT

WITH THUMB. CAUTION: WASH YOUR HANDS AFTER YOUR PERFORMANCE.

Classifieds

TAXI

Salmiya

TEL: 5747588

Call Taxi

REQUIRED

for immediate employment

Secretary/Typist

With transferable visa, good knowledge of English must for

secretury. Contact personally and submit

Daboos (Opp. Al Tancor) 1st floor, Rat No. 1, Tel. 3923383, 3923383 — 2 pm to 5 pm — Mr Salman/Mr Chas.

1 Driver

application.

5747587

5747599

Al Ibrahim Taxi Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

WANTED

A well-experienced Nanny

with transferable residence to take com of 1.1 month's boy. Good salary. Contact personally and submit application with

Scimiya - Salem Al Mubarak St. Spring Bidg., (Opp. Zahra Complex), Office No. 209-210 First floor. Tele: 5742239 - Lizie

United Trading Agency الوكالة المتحدة التجارية المحددة التجارية المتحدة التجارية المتحددة التحارية المتحددة ال We are ready and able to support your

ambitions towards immigrating and settlement

CANADA.

local agents are needed

Please contact: 5722467 for arranging an appointment

IT'S SHOWTIME!

The Latest English and Tagalog Blockbusters in Video as well as best sellers Co-Slarring . .

Quality copies at cheaper rental rates Only 750 fils

Featuring ... Thrilling Membership Fees KD 10/month = 40 tapes KD 35/year = 100 tapes

UNITED VIDEO Mutthaheda Complex, Salhiya, Kuwali, Tele; 2401311

WANTED ONE EXPERIENCED

ARCHITECTURAL DRAUGHTSMAN

with very gaod commond of autocad far Arab organizations headquarters building project. Eligible candidates may contact the following persons between 8.00 to 16.00 on telephone 4839134/5 Eng. Elie Hani or Mr. Sunil Day.

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming loog

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The All Real Estate

ALGHANIM

REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY STRUCTURAL **DESIGN ENGINEER**

Full time or part-time 5 years' experience in B.S.8110 design code.

Write NOW in full confidence to: The G.Mnnager, P.O. Box 22087, Safat, Kuwait.

URGENTLY REQUIRED DRIVER

with valid Kuwaiti driving licence and transferable residence (article 18). Applicant must understand and speak English fluently and can drive small pickups. carry and deliver material.

Applicants to call 2421327 (personnel) for appointment.

REQUIRED DIESEL MECHANIC HELPER

with some experience and a clean up man wiii transferable visa. Must know to speak English. Good working condition and good salary. Tel: 4742105

9 am - 5 pm



for Buying and Selling through the Arab Times Classified Pages

Accommodation

Bicycles

Cars

Drivers

Electrical Appliances

Furniture

Garden Tools Household Items

Interpreters Jobs

Kitchen Cabinets

Labourers

Maids

Murses

Outboard Engines

Pets

Quality Controllers

Refrigerators Sofas

Transport

Umbrella

Willas

Waiters

Xylophone

Yachts **Z**oologists

For more details, Ring the Arab Times Classified Department, 4816326/7

ARAB@TIMES MARKE TE

FOR RENT

Salwa — 1 floor (spacious)

Salwa - 2 Spor with garden

Solwa -- 2 storey with gorden

labriya — 2 storey with garden

Mishrif — 2 storey with garden

Shamiya --- 2 storey

BOODAI MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air

Contact Baby 4847937. Canada Dry Tele: 4817708, Shuwaikh

International Travel Corporation **OFFERS YOU**

TICKETING SERVICE MONEY REMITTANCE AIR & SEA CARGO WORLD-WIDE CUSTOMS CLEARANCE

5. PACKING-FORWARDING & 6. SPECIAL SERVICE DOOR TO DOOR TO PHILIPPINES Ask for Connie and Iqbal Contact Tel, Nos. 2407283, 2447085

ASIAN CARPETS

Selected handmade carpets & rugs from:-Iran-Afghanistan-Kashmir-Pakistan Turkey-China-Caucasian-Tribal rugs &

VERY LOW PRICES

Shop: Mezzanine Floor, Hotel Holiday Inn. Time: Sat to Thu: 9 am - 12 & 4-9 pm. FRIDAY: 4 to 8 pm only.

Al Qurain Automotive Trading Co. requires

FOR THEIR PARTS DIVISION 1. Outdoor salesman (American cars parts).

2. Outdoor salesman (power tools). 3. Auto parts specialist.

Applicants should telephone 4835909 or 4810844 for interview.

NITRON

Tel: 2428135/6/7 Dealer: Prince Trading Co. Fax: 2454288 Tel: 2425396/3919891

Each day

classified

pages of the

Arab Times

in the

ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS

WANTED LADIES SPECIALIST **TAILORS**

LADIES OR GENTS. **FULL TIME** OR PART-TIME TEL: 5333443

KING OF FLOWERS CO.

also at Fahaheel, Ahmad Al Jaber Building, beside the Grand Store. Take advantage of our special discount. Fresh flowers, plants, artificial too.

Please visit now. Tel: 3919418, 5745255,

ADVERTISE IN THE **ARAB TIMES** FOR BETTER RESULTS

 Highly experienced, qualified and certified WELDER 2) Highly experienced and for surveying high rise

Villas, 1/2 villas & delaxe flats are also available in Dasma, Bayan, Jabriya and all areas of Kawait.

650

008

Contact Tel. 2429380, 2457834. 2430707 Res.

REQUIRED

Specialised maintenance technicians for central A/ C, refrigerators and washing machines, TV and video. Full time or part-time

> Call Tel. 4333888/ 4330013, 3 to 8 pm

Grand opening of our Salmiya branch, Amman St, near fire station.

WANTED

qualified **GEODETIC SURVEYOR** buildings/towers, etc.

All candidates must have transferable residence. Interested, please call Tel: 4767806/7 for an interview. النقيت وحطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

IBA KAMI KAPAG CARGO ANG PINAG - USAPAN OOOR TO DOOR PHILIPPINES

484-6009

شركة النّقيب وَخَطّار دم، ح٠٧ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects **DOOR TO DOOR**

484-6009

The Most Controversial **Horror Film Ever** Is Finally Here!

شكة النادى الفيديو

THE **\IDE()**CLUB

SALMIAH, TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX, TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA, TEL. 4341166 FINTAS TOWERS, TEL. 3710218

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALMIYA, Salem Al Mubarak Street, in front of Petrol Station, House No. 6, Block 12, Street 2. 2 large rooms in a 3-bedroom new flat, 2 toilets, 1 kitchen for a family/working girls to share with a Filipino family. Rent KD80 each room. Contact personally. (AT6-52269-6)

FARWANIYA. One room for one/two decent bachelors. Rent KD 50/60, Tele. 4714911 ext. 35 or come to: Advant Building, behind the Telephone Exchange. besides Ration Shop, Flat-4. (AT3-52409-3)

OMARIYA. Very near to airport road. One room for Indian or. Pakistani family only. Rent KD50 Inclusive of water and electricity. Tele. Mohamood, 4736004. (AT4-52428-3)

ie Indian bachelor to share with other bachelors. Bus routes 15, 19, 30, 24, 45. Tele. 5749750, 10 am - 9 pm. Behind the ABBASIYA.

SALMIYA. Accommodation for a

Telecommunication. One large room in one flat with water. electricity and tele, facilities for a couple or working ladies, Indian or Sri Lankan. Bus routes 507, 21, 39. Rent KD 45. Tele. 4310188 -4334316.

(AT3-52417-3) MAIDAN Hawalli, Accommodation for a lady or working girl to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 30, 109, 14. Tele, after 2 pm,

QADISIYA, Area 9, Al-Hatten Street, House No. 28. One room with water and electricity for a family. Bus routes, 16, 18, 14, 37, 502. Contact Mr Sunny personally after 5 pm. (AT3-52416-3)

(AT3-52403-3).

For Rent

JABRIYA. One apartment in new villa — 3 bedrooms, living room, dining room and 2 bathrooms. Tele. 5321630 after 5 pm. (AT3-52401-3)

MISHRIF. European atyle half villa -4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms, carpeted and curtains, KD 410. Tele. (AT3-52400-3)

VILLA: A 4 bedroom excellent house, with quality bethrooms, built in cupboard. For details Tele.

(AT3-52407-3)

FOR SALE Cars

TOYOTA, 1985, 4 runner white, first owner since new, insured up to 1/1991, in perfect condition AC with sunroof KD 1200. Call Raza. 2451213. 1.30 - 4.30 pm only. (AT3-52412-3)

CHEVROLET Caprice 1979 model in immaculate condition. white with red interior/hardtop, insured up to 2/1991, KD 1000, serious buyers only. Call 5653155, 1.30 - 3.30 pm only.

HONDA Civic 1985, 2 doors in excellent condition. Owner leav-

ing Kuwait. KD 800 or nearest offer. Tele. 2448725 Off: 2648253

REQUIRED A fast and efficient wordprocessor typist

to work full or half day on Saturdays. Please contact: 2426686

gear in excellent condition, registered up to Feb 1991. KD 450. ele. 4337204: _____(AT3-52408-2)

CAPRICE 1978 AC, engine and

Miscellaneous

SOFA set. (9 seats), Benytone radio cassette and carpets. Must sell now. Tele. 5320492 · (AT2-52394-3)

RICOH KR-10 camera, Yashica mera, steef beds, belt massager, Hohner accordian, floor lamps, Sansui speakers. Pioneer amplifier, National TV booster, LP music records, floor fan, Tefal burger maker. Tele. 2426142, after 5

LOST

PASSPORT No. F843601 in the name of Abdul Rashid Abdul Hamid Mukadam, Indian. Finder please Tele, 5624658.

MISCELLANEOUS

EDITING: English papers, bro-chures, pamphlets forms: etc. Leave name and phone number at 4838267, if no answer. (AT4-52426-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

MAID with references, seeks job with European family, fluent in English Employer leaving the country. Tele. 5382931, between 8.30 am and 1 pm.

10 YEARS experience English speaking maid, looking for a part time job or to live in. Tele. time job 0. ... 5658488, 10 am - 5 pm. (AT4-52413-3)

SERVICES

Tuition

ENGLISH, Tele. 4838267 (AT4-52426-3)

Transport

TRANSPORT required from Salwa Area to Kuwait City 8 - 5 pm. Tela. Mr. Charles. 2444571.

REQUIRED immediately for one person from Arab Times office. Shuwaikh at 1 pm for new Khaitan and from Khaitan at 4 pm for Shuwaikh. Tele. Shahriar. 4816326, 4816327, 8.30 am - 1 pm.

REQUIRED for a lady from 1st of May 1, from Salmiya, Indian School to Shuwaikh Arab Times office, 11 am - 7 pm. Tele. 4813566, ext. 272, 11 am - 7 pm. (AT2-SH-TM-3)

es inch

for. May 17.13 5 A (700) 100 - 17:5

graduate de la te male et a Carrier 11

Brance - -

N. 1. 1. 1.

in turn differ Tallet, Green State State of 15.5 1.1 des comme

Olympic caterer's nightmare

BARCELONA, Spain, April 30, (Reuter): Joseph Maria Prieto is preparing to cater for a rather large family gathering—the 1992 Barcelona Olympics.

Prieto expects to provide about two million meals over 30 days to the 'Olympic family,' of athletes, journalists, judges, volunteers and guests scattered over the city, many of them with

special diets.
"We must not forget any detail, so we can avoid any surpr-

Prieto, head of catering for the Barcelona Olympic Organising Committee (Cooh), knows he is facing a logistical nightmare.

Suppliers need plenty of time to huild up their stocks in

"If we assume we have to provide 250 grams of meat a day to some 15,000 people, we will need more than 100,000 kilos of meat. You can't find this overnight," he said.

And organisers will have to specify the cuts of meat they want, how thick the steak and from what part of the animal, so that butchers can do their work.

At the moment , Prieto is largely working on hypotheses of what will be needed, how much and where but final estimates have to be drawn up before the end of this year for things to be ready in time for the Games.

. From past experience, he predicts that some 31 per cent of the Olympic family," will come from Eastern and northern -Europe, 19 per cent from the United States, Britain, Australia and New Zealand, 15 per cent from the Far East, 13 per cent from the Mediterranean, 12 per cent from Africa and 10 per cent from Latin America.

The organisers' guiding prin-ciple is to provide the widest range of food available in keeping with the Olympic philosophy of uniting people through the games.

Eaten

As an example of his commitment to that aim. Pricio savs he hopes to provide at least three quarters of many different types of bread caten around the world.

In practice, during any 24-hour period, guests will be able to choose from a variety of foods which will take into account their habits, religions, training diets and personal tas-

Although Coob has overall responsibility for catering, the work will be sub-contracted to specialist firms which need to be inspected and licensed well in advance so that planning can be carried out in time for the

Prieto expects quality control to be one of the higgest headaches, given the problem of main-taining acceptable standards of hygiene when serving food during the hot Mediterranean sum-

'It would be a disaster if any-

thing went wrong, he said.
"Athletes and officials will he scattered during the day among 44 sites in Barcelona and the surrounding region. Between July 11 and August 2, Prieto expects only 59 per cent of the 15,000 residents to be at the Olympic village during the day, with the rest taking part in their

Cold packed lunches will be taken in refrigerated lorries to

competitors at their venus. Pricto, expects the Spanish catering industry, used to feeding millions of tourists, to take the hulk of the contracts. He says firms will not necessarily be chosen on the hasis of past

One relief is that he is not incharge of feeding the estimated 400,000 people expected to

attend the Games. 'I've got enough to do without that." he said.

And another relief is that he will not have to worry about providing alcholic drinks and cigarettes - both are banned from the sale on the Olympic

Candy Glen wins

ROME, April 30, (Reuter): Jockey Gary Moore and owner Antinio Balzarini took Italian Guineas honours for the second successive week when Candy Glen won the Premio Parioli, the Italian 2.00 Guineas, by length

and quarter yesterday. Last week the pair won the fillies' classic with the Italiantrained Atoll. Candy Glen is trained by Newmarket trainer Christian Wall, who enjoyed his

first classic success. Local horse My Robert, ridden hy Gianfranco Dettori, finished second, half a length in front of Sagal Wells, partnered by Michael Kinane.

Lakers edge Rockets

Bulls outclass Bucks



Kevin Johnson; scored 22 points for Suns

NAPLES, Italy, April 30, (Reuter): Naples exploded in wild celebration yesterday as Dicgo

Maradona led Napoli to their second Italian soccur

League title in the cluh's 64-year history, won both

stadium erupted in a deafening roar to the accom-

paniment of fireworks and hooters as Napoli scored

the only goal in their 1-0 win against Lazio and again

at the final whistle as the Argentine captain led his

is still highly respected despite a season marred by

disputes with the club, hundreds of thousands of

Neapolitans marked the occasion with tumultuous

The narrow streets and squares of the southern

port city were festooned with banners and balloons

in the team's sky-blue colours and Italy's red. white

Huge effigies of Maradona and the team's other

heroes, including Brazilians Careca and Alemao,

were paraded through the streets, likenesses hung

from windows and balconies and Argentine and

In the evening, the city authorities organised a

to remain separated by two points with one game left.

Ajax draw to stay on top

THE HAGUE, April 30. (Reuter): Dutch Soccer League leaders Ajax

Amsterdam and closest challengers PSV Eindhoven both drew yesterday

Ajax trailed Roda JC 2-0 with five minutes remaining. Substitute Wim

John van Loen and Eric van de Leur capitalised on Ajax mistakes to

Jonk closed the gap then an 86th-minute header by Ron Willems salvaged

PSV went ahead against Feyencord Rotterdam with a 46th-minute goal by Wim Kieft hut Johnny Metgod levelled six minutes later.

■ Ajax Amsterdam have asked the European Football Union (UEFA)

UEFA asking for a pardon.
"I know we don't have much of a chance. But I didn't want to reproach

myself later for not trying. It's always wrong not to give something a

Ajax were originally banned in September last year for two seasons

after an iron bar was thrown at Austria Vienna's goalkeeper Franz

A UEFA appeals board later halved the punishment to one season, to

Van Praag said the letter was sent with the moral support of the Dutch

Football Federation and stressed that Ajax fans had rarely disrupted

Ajax chairman Michael van Praag said yesterday that he had written to

not to implement next season's ban from European competitions.

Wohlfart during a UEFA Cup tie. The match was abandoned.

take effect when the club next qualified for Europe.

Brazilian flags mingled with Italian ones.

give Roda their initial advantage.

shot," he said.

street carnivals and noisy motor cavalcades.

Outside in the soccer-mad city, where Maradona

Over 80,000 spectators at the city's San Paolo

times under his captaincy.

team in a lap of victory.

and green.

Naples celebrates title

INGLEWOOD, California, April 30, (AP): James Worthy had 32 points, including five straight in the final I minute, 19 seconds yesterday as the Los Angeles Lakers overcame a 17-point halftime

deficit to beat Houston 104-100. The win made Pat Riley the winningest coach in playoff history and gave the Lakers a 2-0 lead in the best-of-five series. which switches to Houston for games tomorrow and Thursday. The rockets won both regularseason meetings at the Summit

against the Lakers this year.
The Lakers trailed 65-48 at halftime but turned it up in the second half behind a defense that held the Rockets to 17 points in the third quarter and 18 in the

• Theirrepressible Charles Bark-ley toweled the floor, led the cheers and scored 32 points last night as he led the Philadelphia 76crs to a 107-101 victory over the

Cleveland Cavaliers last night. The 76ers, the Atlantic Division champions, lead the Cavaliers 2-0 in their first-round best-of-5 National Basketball Association playoff series which moves 10 Richfield, Ohio, for

games 3 and 4, if necessary, tomorrow and Thursday.

• Michael Jordan scored 36

Witnesses said the crush of people and vehicles

Napoli, who last won the title in 1987, finished the

had brought the city centre to a standstill. The

celebrations are expected to last until the end of the

season two points in front of European champions

AC Milan, who were title favourites only two weeks

Before the match a coffin draped in Milan's red

and black colours was carried in a mock funeral

procession to the stadium and for several days

vendors had done brisk trade selling phials of a clear

Police said 80 people bad been injured in the

Naples area during the celebrations. They said most

had been injured by sireworks or had sallen off

One 16-year-old fan was killed and another

seriously injured when the motorbike on which they

were celebrating the scoring of Napoli's goal cra-

shed at high speed in the centre of Herculaneum.

Police said there were also several reports of cars

Lazaroni set to

RIODE JANEIRO, Brazil, April 30,

(AP): Brazilian soccer team coach

Schastiao Lazaroni says he will resign after the World Cup and return to coaching a club, possibly Fiorentina of the Italian League.

"After the Cup. I'm leaving the team," Lazaroni said Saturday.
"The exhaustion (of coaching a national team) is great and in July I

will return to working with a club."

Lazaroni bas been frustrated

recently by the refusat of some

European and Brazilian teatrs to release their players for World Cup training and bopes to go to Florence.

"God willing, I'll sign a deal," he

Brazit faces Bulgaria in an exhibi-tion game Saturday but Lazaroni said he would name a starting team

on Thursday. Several European stars, such as star striker Careca and

defensemen Alemao of Italy's

Napoli team, are scheduled to arrive

quit after Cup

set on fire after their drivers abandoned them in the

liquid described as "the tears of Silvio Berlusconi"

- Milan's business tycoon president.

motorcycles or from cars or lorries.

May Day holiday tomorrow.

points and led a last-minute surge that gave the Chicago Bulls to a 109-102 victory over the Milwankee Bucks yesterday and a commanding 2-0 lead in their best-of-5 National Baskethall Association playoff series.

The Bucks, who had taken a brief lead at 89-88 on an eightpoint run late in the final period. fell behind by six points with 3:18 left, but climbed within two at 99-

Then Jordan, shaken up in the first minute of the tourth quarter in a collision with 6-foot-10 (208centimetre). 230-pound (104.2kilogramme) Greg Anderson. converted a three-point play with 1:02 left for a 102-97 and then hit another basket for 104-100 lead after Ricky Pierce had hit a 3pointer.

Free throws by Bill Cartwright and Scottie Pippen, who finished with 32 points, clinched the game for the Bulls, who three times had 17-point leads in the first half.

Kevin Johnson shook off the flu to score 22 points and the Phoenix reserves ignited a thirdquarter surge that scaled a 105-87 victory over the Utah Jazz yester-day to even their playoff series at

Utah's loss was the first for a home team in the National Baskctball Association playoffs.

Barcelona return to 2nd place

MADRID, April 30, (Reuter): Barcelona beat Athletic Bilbao 4-2 yesterday to return to second place in the Spanish First Division with one game

Two goals each from Dutch sweeper Ronald Koeman and striker Jose Vaquero lifted the Spanish Cup winners to 51 points, nine behind champions Real Madrid.

Bilhao went ahead after 32 minutes with an Ander Garitano penalty, but Koeman equalised five min-utes later. Vaquero scored twice in the second half and though Bilbao's Loren Juaroz pulled one back after 52 min-utes. Koeman made it 4-2 in the 80th.

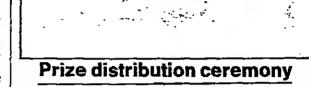
valencia, level on points with Barcelona, sent Celta into the Second Division with a 2-1

Brazilian Toni Gomezhada hand in both Valencia goals, the first hy Fernando Gomez after 59 minutes and the second from Emilio Fenoll in the 68th. Jose Espinosa replied with an 86th minute penalty.

Atletico Madrid, who drew 3-3 with Real Madrid on Saturday, slipped back into fourth place on 50 points.
The main question undecided after the weekend

games was which two teams will join Valencia and Atletico Madrid in next season's UEFA Cup. Sevilla, on 43 points, lost 2-1 to bottom club Rayo Vallencano hut still stand a good chance of qualifying. Their last match is at home to Real

Sociedad, who drew 1-1 with Malaga and have 42 points. Another team hoping for place in Europe are Logrones, 1-0 winners against Sporting Gijon. They visit Valencia next



The prize distribution ceremony for Gull Cricket League (GCL) Patron's Trophy was held on Friday at E.P.I ground. The final match was played before the month of Ramadan. Evergreen beat Sri Lanka Colts in that match easily by 85 runs. Iqbal Jr scored 195 and Anjum Raza 64 for Evergreen while Donald hit 109 and Ray scored 56 for Lanka Lions. The prize distribution ceremony was presided over by Muhammad Salen Burud, the patron of GCL GCL secretary Satiid Raza was also present during the ceremony. Saleh Burud presented the trophy to Asad Baig, skipper of Evergreen.



Hendry beats White

SHEFFIELD, England. April 30, [Reuter]: Scotland's Stephen Hendry, 21. became the youngest player to win the World Professional Snooker Championship yesterday when be beat England's Jimmy White by 18 frames to 12.

Hendry, a professional for just five years, pocketed the £120,000 (\$200,000) first prize after one of the most entertaining finals in the 63year history of the event.

White, trailing 14-10 at the start of the final session of the best-of-35frames match, battled hard to keep in touch. But his opponent, winner of five major events this season, was too self-assured to permit a fightback.

The first four frames of the last session were shared, Hendry making a break of 108 in the 27th. White missed an easy red leading 27-9 in the 29th and Hendry punished him with a break of \$1.

He clinched victory in slyle, winning the 30th frame 101-0 with a

Northern Ireland's Alex Higgins was the previous youngest winner, a month short of his 23rd birthday when he took the title in 1972.

Creator defeats stablemate

PARIS, April 30, (Reuter): Creator, ridden by US jockey Cash Asmussen, beat stahlemate In The Wings by two and half lengths yesterday to win the Prix Ganay at Longchamp.

Both horses, owned by Sheikh Mohammed, are trained in France by Andre Fahre. English challenger Ihn Bey was a further two and a half lengths back in

After one false start, Asmussen jumped Creator off quickly and took up the running two furlong out.

In The Wings, partnered by Pat Eddery, ran on close to home hut Creator always had the one mile two and half furlong race in his grasp.

Asmussen said of Creator, the final foal of the great Mill Reef:
"He is a great horse. Whenever he hears anyone closing, he quickens away from them.

The Prix Ganay, the first group one race of the European season, was the only major French race to have eluded

Fahre. "I was not surprised at how they finished. Though In The Wings may turn out a better borse, he was making his reappearance and needs a mile and a

fourth place. "My engine cut twice on the last lap,' said Brundle, "There was nothing I could do to stop Jochen passing me." Fuel proved the major

problem in what will probahly be the fastest round of the championship. The race lasted just two hours 17 minutes and the winning car averaged 210 kph. Nissan were running a

Mercedes

made to fight

by Jaguar

MONZA, Italy, April 30,

(Reuter): Frenchman Jean-

Louis Schlesser and his

Italian co-driver Mauro Baldi

gave Mercedes a second suc-

cessive win in the 1990 World

Sportscar Championship yes-

terday but the West German

factory team was made to

From the first corner, when

West German Jochen Mass in

a Mercedes and Jaguar driven

Jan Lammers of the Neth-

erlands knocked each other

off the track, the two works

teams duelled throughout the

Both cars were back in the

top four hehind leaders

Schlesser and Baldi by half-

In the final lap mass

attacked the second-placed Jaguar of Briton Martin

Brundle. He overtook him

with two bends left to give

Mercedes a one-two triumph

ahead of Jaguar's third and

480 kilometres race.

distance.

fight by resurgent Jaguar.

strong fifth when Briton Mark Blundell stopped with a lap remaining, the fuel tank of his car empty.

overall lead

Worre won the sixth leg, a mounthe hopes of several riders.

Worre finished the 195.2kilometre (12t-mile) leg from Loja to Ubrique in five hours, eight minutes and 49 seconds, 61 seconds ahead of East German Hartmut Bolts and 62 seconds ahead of third-place finisher Fer-

Schillaci could boost the attack. Barely behind in talent are four nando Quevedo of Spain. Gorospe was in a pack of 14, Belgium fields one of the 65 seconds off Worre's pace. world's best goalies, Michel Preud'homme, and the leading scorer of World Cup qualifying rounds, 24-year-old forward

led for the previous five days. After Saturday's fourth leg.

Klimov led the field by two minutes and four seconds. Worre joined several dozen

which featured three mountain passes, the steepest 35 kilometres (22-miles) before the finish line.

climb up the first-class Las Palomas pass.

European matches in the past. Five teams listed as World Cup favourites

MILAN, Italy, April 30, (AP): Five powerful teams — two from Latin America and three from Europe — fit the profile of the 1990 World Cup champion.

Cup defender Argentina and European champion the Netherlands top the list of favourites, along with host Italy. Brazil and

West Germany.
Belgium, Yugoslavia, Spain
and England also have to be reckoned among the potential winners of the World Cup.

In a tournament where close marking should keep most scores low, superstar forwards like Diego Maradona of Argentina or Marco van Basten of the Netherlands may prove to be the deciding factors.

Maradona and Van Basien are almost unstoppable players and can make the difference between their teams and the others." Italian manager Azeglio Vicini

Vicini believes that Brazil and West : Germany, combining excellent teamwork with individual talent, could join Argentina and the Netherlands in

the semifinals. "It's up to others to predict Italy among the final four," said Vicini, who hopes to lead Italy to

an unprecedented fourth World Cup.
The first of 52 matches in 12 Italian citics pits Argentina against Cameroon on June 8 in Milan. The final is July 8 in Rome. Argentina, often without

Maradona and other stars perfor-

ming in the European Leagues,

has not been impressive in World Cup warmups.
Its forwards were shut out by

rival defenses in nine consecutive games going back to July 1989. In April, Argentina managed only one goal against the Scottish club Linfield.
"Exhibition matches are arran-

ged just to test new tactics and players and improve teamwork," said Argentina manager Bilardo. You will see the real strength and the determination of the best teams when World Cup action

Maradona, who plays for Ita-ly's Napoli, is 29 and has been troubled by back injuries. However, doctors say he should be in 10p form to help defend the Cup won by Argentina in 1986 in Mexico.

Other favourities have had mixed performances in warmup matches, too. Italy scored only two goals in six games, including a 1-0 loss to Brazil. The Netherlands was held to a scoreless draw by Italy and lost 2-1 to the Soviet Union and I-0 to Brazil in three recent games.

West Germany was upset by France, a team which failed to qualify for the World Cup, in February, Last Wednesday, West Germany drew 3-3 with Uruguay. another World Cup finalist. Brazil registered narrow vic-

tories over the Italians and Dutch carlier this year, then was beaten 1-0 by England. Brazilian manager Sabastiao

Lazaroni said he isn't worried.

Lazaroni, the first Brazilian



Diego Maradona

manager to use a sweeper to tighten up the defence, noted that his team allowed only three goals in

15 matches. "Few goals will be scored in the next world competition, so you need a good defense to protect narrow leads," Lazaroni said.

By adopting a European-style defense with Mauro Galvao as a

sweeper, Brazil should be more halanced. But it still has dazzling for-

wards such as Valdo, Careca and Bebelo to provide offensive punch, and Romario should boost the attack if he recovers from a broken leg.

Brazil is the only country besides fully to have won three



Marco van Basien

World Cup tournaments, but its last triumph was in 1970 in Mexico when Pele was still playing.

Dutch prospects have soured since Ruud Gullit returned to limited action for AC Milan after a knee injury. But even if Gullit isn'ı fully recovered. Van Basten's offensive inventions and a strong midfield should keep Holland in

the thick of competition. West Germany, which has reached the World Cup finals five

times and won two titles, fields

Italy, the bookmakers' favourite, should benefit from the

support of home crowds.

The team is strong at midfield

and defense, but must improve at

the front line to repeat the

triumph of 1982 and avoid the

Striker Gianluca Vialli, trou-

bled by a foot injury, did not score a single goal in five warmups,

sharply reducing the offensive

Young striker Salvatore

England, seeded in Group F so

that its violence-prone fans can be

secluded on the island of Sardinia,

upset powerful Brazil in Wembley

in March It boasts an expectional

goalkeeper, Peter Shilton, and

fine wingers John Barnes and Chris Waddle.

Yugoslavia relies on talented

efficiency of the Italian team.

other European sides.

Marc Degryse,

the 3-3 draw with Urugay.

half," the trainer said.

match-winners such as Lothar Matthaeus, Jurgen Klinsmann and Andy Moellar. Matthaeus Gorospe takes and Klinsmann scored goals in

UBRIQUE, Spain, April 30, (AP): Spaniard Julian Gorospe took the overall lead of the 45th Tour of Spain cycling race yesterday after Denmark's Jesper tain-studded course that ended

Gorospe's aggregate time of 24:16:32 gave him a 25-second lead over Marco Giovannetti of Italy and a 45-second advantage over Soviet Viktor Klimov, who

riders who broke early in the leg,

midfielder Dragan Stojkovic, and The Dane took the lead on the Spain hopes that brilliant striker Emilio Butragueno will take it to

*Câ

78

001

100

er 5

2**172-3**

d #0" 24.5.5 24.5.1 22.1.4.9 To one of the state of the stat T3-FM3 (\$)

Jahangir and Martin blast referee

KARLSRUHE, West Germany, April 30. Reutert: Jahangir Khan and Rodney Martin hurled bitter accusations at each other - and at the referce --- yesterday after their quarterfinal match at the European Open Squash Championship.

Jahangir, Pakistan's world number one, repeated his success in last week's British Open final by beating Martin 9-1515-515-12 12-15 15-4, but was then heavily criticised by the angry Australian.

SPORTS BRIEFS

MILAN, Italy, April 30, (API: A

record of nine Italian soccer teams half of the First Division - will go into the European Cup competitions next season if AC Milan, Fiorentina

Italian clubs

Davis wins

France triumph

Youth tourney

States 2, Costa Rica 0.

Madrid race

Yugoslav title

Brazil beaten

China Cup

Madrid marathon today, finishing the course in 2 hours, 14 minutes and

ZAGREB, Yugoslavia, April 30,

(Reuter): Twice European elub

champions Jugoplastika split won their third successive Yugoslav bask-

etball title by beating Red Star Bel-grade 113-89 yesterday.

BRASILIA, April 30, (Reuter): Italy continued to enjoy success against Brazil by bearing their hosts 15-10 15-5 10-15 15-10 yesterday in a

World Volleyball League Pool A

BEIJING, April 30, IAP): China's Yang Bo performed flawlessly on the

balance beam to win the only perfect

score of the China Cup international

gymnastic tournament and lead a Chinese sweep of gold medals in women's competition.

RIO DE JANEIRO, April 30,

(Revier): Brazilian striker Bebeto

up game against Bulgaria on Satur-

day after suffering an injury at the

PARIS, April 30, (Reuter): American jockey Cash Asmussen

has won the right to ride in two classic races in England and France next

week after a successful appeal against

American jockey

Bebeto injured

weekend.

a four-day ban.

"He played on after at least five doublehounces," Martin said. "If he has to win matches by doing that, he has lost all my

Jahangir denied the allegation and hit back by accusing Martin of being too physical. "He pushed and pulled me throughout the match and would not let me get to the ball.

This was not a clean game, "Jahangir said.

Both players agreed on one thing: They were cratical of Edgar Bock, the West German

"He was absolutety pathetic," said Martin.
"It was one of the worst refereeing displays l have ever seen," Jahangir added.

"The general standard of refereeing around the world is not good," Jahangir said. "And I believe a group of top referees going around to all the major events is the only answer."

Eccentric refereeing was certainly a con-tributing factor to a match that remained very much a lottery until Jahangir took cootrol of the fifth game, which he won in just 10 minIn the semifinals, Jahangir will play Chris Dittmar, the world number three, who needed only 38 minutes to defeat unseeded fellow Australian Tristan Nancarrow 15-12 15-17

Chris Robertson will play Brett Martin, Rodney's older brother, in the other, all-Aus-

Robertson beat Pakistan's Mir Zaman Gul 15-7 15-12 15-9 and Martin defeated England's Bryan Beeson 15-10 15-8 15-6.

Aussies rout Bangladesh

Taylor Man of the Match



SHARJAH, United Arah Emirates, April 30, (AP): Favourites Australia took it easy coasting to a seven-wicket victory in the last group game of the Australasia Cup tournament

The unbeatan Australiaos woo with 24.2 overs to spare after being set a modest target of 135 to win in 50 overs.

Peter Taylor, promoted up the order as the Australians took a laid-back approach to a game, won the Man of the Match award of \$500 for ao undefeated 54.

There was little drama io the match since the semifinalists have already been decided. Australia were 140 for three wickets in 25.4 overs after con-

taining Bangladesh to 134 for 8. Taylor, best known as a spinner, also notched up his half-cen-tury in 47 balls, the fastest 50 in

That beat Pakistani Ejaz Ahmed's 48-delivery 50 against Sri Lanka yesterday. Taylor hit three boundaries.

the tournament so far.

Australians also experimented with makeshift openers Simon O'Doonell and last Healy who put on 50 in 16.1 overs before being parted.

Bangladesh, who decided to

bat first after winning the toss, owed their total to Aminul Islam who was not out oo 41 in 76 balls. Baogladesh and India have been knocked out. But despite

their two defeats, against New

Zealand and now Australia, Bangladesh were oot disgraced. Compared to their opponents, who have been cricketing oatioos for decades, the Bangladeshis are oewcomers to international

Cup holders Pakistan take on New Zealand in the first semifinal tomorrow. Australia faces Sri Lanka Wednesday in the other semi-final of the \$100,000.

Scoreboard BANGLADESH;

Azhar Hussain c Healy b Hughes . 5 Z. Razzaque c Healy b Campbell .. 4 Farooque Ahmed Ibw Waugh . Minhaz-ul-Haque c Healy b Petar Amin-ul-Islam not out ...

J.A. Talukdar not out ... Did not bat G.M. Nausher Fall of wickets: 1-10, 2-12, 3-33, 4-47,

5-50, 6-59, 7-107, 8-121. Bowling: Merv Hughes 10-3-15-1 (1w, 2nb), Greg Campbell 10-1-32-1 (4w), Steve Waugh 10-2-22-2 (2w), Simon O'Donnell 10-1-34-2 (1w), Pater Taylor 10-2-22-2.

S. O'Donnell c Ashraf b Abedin ... 20 lan Healy c Hussam b Nausher ... 34 Dean Jones c F. Ahmed b Abedin 19 Peter Taylor no! out Merv Hughes not out Extras: (1w, 1nb, 1lb)

Total (for 3 wickats in 25.4 overs) 140 Fall of wickets: 1-50, 2-58, 3-102. Did not bat: Allan Border (capt.) Geoff Marsh, Mark Taylor, David Boon, Steve Waugh and Greg Camp-

Bowling: G.M. Nausher 6-0-27-1, J.A. Talukdar 4-0-20-0 (1w), Azhar Hussain 7-1-26-0 (1nb), Minhaz-ul Abedin 6-0-43-2 (1lb), Amın-ul Islam 1.4-0-16-0, Enam-ul Haque 1-0-7-0.

No clear Open favourite MONTE CARLO, April 30, (Reuter): The absence of

world number one Ivan Lendl and the topsy-turvy form of the world's leading tennis players suggest that, for once, there will be no clear favourite when the French Open starts in four weeks' time.

Andrei Chesnokov, a semifinalist at Roland Garros last year, walked off with the biggest prize of his career with victory yesterday in the \$1 million Monte Carlo Open, his name to a growing list of those capable of winning in Paris.

But a week earlier the Soviet player had made a surprise second round exit to 17-year-old Frenchman Fabrice Santoro when he was defending his title in the Nice Open, showing he is by no means immune to the fluctuations of form afflicting almost everyone since the European clay court season opened.

"It's too soon to say how well I can do at the French Open." he said cautiously. "There you have to take one round at a time. There are many, many players who can do

Chesnokov is right — there will be no shortlists for the French men's singles title. All lists of contenders must

For that, one can only thank or blame Lendl and Mais Wilander who have taken six of the last eight trophies at Roland Garros between them and who start as automat favourites each year for the only Grand Slam title contes-

ted on clay.

Lendl is ducking Paris this year to concentrate on Wimbledon, the one major title which has eluded him, and the Swede is so manifestly out of form, practice and inspiration only a giraffe would stick its neck out on his

World numbers two and three Stefan Edberg and Boris Becker are poised to fill the vacuum — and make the jump to pass Lendl and become world number one. But the Monte Carlo tournament showed once again

Stewart takes Athletics past Red Sox

BOSTON, April 30, (AP): Dave Stewart won his 19th consecutive

decisioo io April and beat Roger

Clemens for the fourth straight

time yesterday as the Oakland

Athletics defeated the Boston

Jose Caoseco's run-scoriog

siogle in the first inning decided a

duel between two of baseball's

premier pitchers and ended Oak-

land's six-game losing streak at

Stewart (5-0) gave up six hits in

72-3 innings, striking out six and

walking four. Dennis Eckersley

finished for his seventh save in

seven opportunities. Clemens (4-

l) allowed four hits, walked four and struck out two in seven

Mark Langston allowed two

runs in six-plus innings for his

secood victory with California as

the Angels held off the New York

Yankees to snap a three-game

Steve Balboni flied out with

the bases loaded to end the game

as California stopped a seven-

game losing streak at Yankee stadium. The ooly time New

York woo more consecutive

games from the Angels at home

was during the 1961-62 seasons. Langston (2-1) allowing one

run and four hits in six innings.

Dave Lapoint (1-2) was the loser.

After the game, the Angels

traded Claudell Washington and

Minor Leaguer Rich Mon-

teleone to the Yankees for Luis

Angels 4, Yankees 3

Fenway Park.

innings.

losing streak.

that these two giants of the attacking game have their limitations on clay and will always be vulnerable 10 a dogged baseliner.
Edberg went out in his first match to Juan Aguilera and

Becker fell at the next hurdle, another victim to a Spanish clay court specialist, this time Emilio Sanchez. That neither Aguilera nor Sanchez was able to go on to the final illustrates bow variable form is proving to be this

Whether Edberg or Becker, any more than John McEnroe before them, can ever win at Roland Garros remains debatable. They were close last year when the Swede beat Becker in a five-set semifinal, only to lose a close final with

American teenager Michael Chang.

Both would dearly love to win in Paris, not because they like clay but because it would give them enormus stature as great all-round players.

Since tennis went open more than 20 years ago, only Bjorn Borg has won on the totally contrasting surfaces of clay and grass At Roland Garros and Wimbledon. But be was a one-off genius who picked up a record six fitles in the French and five in a row in London.

Becker, like Edberg brought up on clay but with a game far better suited to faster surfaces, has long made it clear

just how much he needs to win in Paris.
But his distaste for the oatience and d required is obvious. Asked if he approved of Lendl missing

the French Open, he said: "If I won the French three times, I would never play on clay again." His expression showed If they cannot do it, then who can? Will Chang, the first American to win in Paris in 34 years, the youngest Grand

Slam men's singles winner ever and the biggest upset of

recent years, be able to do it again? Or will his breakthrough encourage another young American to follow? Andre Agassi, Aaron Krickstein, Jim Courier and Pete Sampras are already wairing in the wings.

Rookie Carlos Baerga hit an RBI triple and scored, offsetting

his own sloppy defense as the Cleveland Indians beat the Min-

nesota Twins and remained the

only unbeaten team at home. The Iodiaos are 6-0 at

Cleveland Stadium this year and have woo 10 straight there since

last September. The victory put

them over .500 (9-8) for the first

Clevelaod has woo four

straight overall and the Twins

have lost four in a row. Greg Swindell (2-2) pitched 5 2-3

innings and Doug Jones got his

sixth save in six opportunities. Roy Smith (0-3) took the loss.

Rene Gonzales hit a solo home

run with one out io the ninth

inning and the Baltimore Orioles

beat the Seattle Mariners, ending

Gonzales connected for his first home run since Juoe 1, 1989.

He homered off Mike Jackson

(1-1) and stopped Seattle's four-

game winning striog. Mark Williamsoo (1-0) got the victory.

Boston New York Minnesola

Toronto

al Leagne Philadelph Cincinnati

New York

Los Angeles

Texas

a five-game losing streak.

5

California Cleveland

Milwauker

Houston

San Francisco 9

Orioles 5, Mariners 4

time this season.

Italy name 22 players for World Cup

ROME, April 30, (UPI): Azeglio Vicini, coach of Italy's national soccer team, today announced his squad of 22 players for the World Cup finals to be held in Italy June 8 through July 8.

The squad is as follows, with each player's club side included in parentheses.

Goalkeepers: Walter Zenga (Internazionale), Gianfuca Pagliuca (Sampdoria), Stefano Tacconi (Juventus).

Defenders: Franco Baresi (AC Milan), Giuseppe Bergomi (Inter), Luigi De Agostini (Juven-tus), Ciro Ferrara (Napoli), Riccardo Ferri (Inter), Paolo Maldin (AC Milan), Pietro Vierchowood (Sampdoria).

Midfielders: Carlo Aocelotti Fernando de Napoli (Napoli) Giuseppe Giannioi (Roma), Giancarlo Marocchi (Juventus). Forwards: Roberto Baggio (Fioreotina), Andrea Carnevale (Napoli), Roberto Docadoni (AC Milan), Roberto Mancini

Benn stops

WBO title

eweight bout.

from Dewitt.

Dewitt, takes

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey, April 30, (UPI): Nigel Bean dropped Dough Dewitt three times in the eighth round yesterday to stop him in their scheduled 12-round middl-

Benn, of England, improved to 26-I with 24 knockouts and captured the

World Boxing Organization fitle

Dewitt, of Yonkers, New York,

dropped to 32-7-4.

Benn survived a second-round knockdown to take control by bat-

tering Dewitt with left books to the

head. Dewitt was cut on the left eye and rocked several times before Benn

In the opening seconds of the

round, Benn unleashed a left hook

that dropped Dewiu along the ropes.

Dewitt arose on shaky legs, but never

recovered as Benn put him down

A chopping right to the head followed by two wide lefts decked Dewitt

again, prompting the fight to be stop-

ped because of the three-knockdown

Benn, who was stopped in six rounds hy fellow Englishman Michael Watson last year in his big-

gest fight before Sunday, said he con-

title important.

sidered the lightly regarded WBO

"This is like a dream come true,"

he said. "Dewitt is a very tough figh-

"This is definitely quits for me," Dewitt said. "When you lose to a guy

you would have beaten a year or two

ago...l had him down in the second

round and should have finished

Dewitt said he will retire.

finished bim in the eighth.

again with a right uppercut.

ship.
"Faldo is just one other player in the Ryder Cup and all he has (Sampdoria), Salvatore Schillaci (Juventus), Aldo Serena (Inter), Gianluca Vialli (Sampdoria).

Pringle four for 27). Essex 208 in 39.5 overs (M.

Severiano Ballesteros, still fum-ing about Nick Faldo's condemnation of Club de Campo as a possible Ryder Cup venue in 1993, was again critical of the English player after yesterday's Spanish Open Golf Champioo-

got to do is playand shut up," the Spaniard said.

been.



Amateur boxing

John Harara of the United States (right) and Anatoly Filtipov of the Soviet Union struggle to fain advantage in their amateur boxing bout in Moscow on Sunday. Fillipov won the three-round 48-kg class bout. (Reuter wirepholo)

■ Thomas Hearns' successful title defense left behind many questions for the only man ever to win championships in five weight classes.

Among the doubts after Hearns'
12-round unanimous decision Satur-

day over Michael Olajide is bow the 31-year-old Hearns will fare in bis next fight on legs that grow more unsteady with each match.

"Tommy's legs did look a little shaky," said Hearns' trainer Eman-uel Steward. "What I would like to do is take another fight real quick. and then make an assessment. Hearns admitted that dropping

(83.8 kilogrammes) to defend his 168-pound (76:1-kilogramme) super middleweight class took something out of him.

from his natural weight of 185 pound

"The next one will be better," said Hearns, who failed to put Olajide away in the ninth round after dropping him with a right hand. "Tonight the 'Hit Man' was not there."
He said he felt too loose from the

start and struggled to regain his focus. Hearns also admitted he failed to cut off the ring against Olajide and finish him off as he might have done in his younger days.

Alvin Kallicharran: scored 76

Kallicharran slams Northants

Richards gets county cap

LONDON, April 30. (Reuter): West Indies captain Viv Richards was awarded his county cap by Glamorgan after a match-winning performance in the English Sunday League.

Richards blasted 59 of his new county's total of 182 for nine, an innings which included a six and eight fours. It was enough to secure a 32 runs triumph over Leicestershire.

Another West Indies Test cricketer in sparkling form was veteran Alvin Kallicharran. He led Warwickshire to a seven wickets victory against North-

amptonshire with a hrilliant 76. He cracked eight boundaries and put oo 114 for the secood wicket with Australian Tom Moody, who made 46.

Englaod's Allan Lamh made 70 off 78 deliveries and Robert Bailey 58 in a second wicket stand of 128 for Northamptooshire.

Simon Base claimed four wickets for the second Sunday running as Derhyshire beat Worcestershire hy 35 runs. He snapped up four for 32 as Worcester-shire collapsed to 158 all out attempting to beat Derbyshire's 193 for seven.

Base shared the hooours with teenager Chris Adams who held three superh catches, including the prize scalp of Graeme Hick for 46 as he attempted to hit Adrian Kuiper for six.

Former England captain David Gower's debut for Hampshire ended io defeat as Kent, inspired by a

Sunday best 95 from Neil Taylor, woo hy 53 runs. Gower made 32. Current Eogland skipper Graham Gooch removed Derek Pringle from the Essex attack after a

three for five hurst and the county went down by 12 runs to Middlesex.

Results At Lord's: Middlesex beat Essex by 12 runs. Middlesex 220 for six innings closed (K. Brown 50, R. Butcher 44 not out, M. Ramprakash 40; D. Waugh 44; J. Emburey three for 49). Middlesex four

At Canterbury: Kent beat Hampshire by 53 runs. Keot 213 for six innings closed (N. Taylor 95). Hampshire 150 for eight innings closed (C. Smith 47; R. Davis four for 25). Kent four points.

At Derhy: Derhyshire beat Worcestershire hy 35 runs. Derhyshire 193 for seven inniogs closed (K. Barnett 66, P. Bowler 40; R. Illingworth three for 41). Worcestershire 158 in 37.5 overs (G. Hick 46, P. Neale 40: S. Base four for 32). Derhyshire four

At Edgbaston: Warwickshire beat Northamptonshire hy seven wickets. Northamptonshire 196 for five ionings closed (A. Lamh 70, R. Bailey 58). Warwickshire 200 for three in 37.3 overs (A. Kallicharran 76, T. Moody 56). Warwickshire four

At Hove: Sussex beat Surrey by three wickets. Surrey 194 for eight ionings closed (A. Stewart 64, G. Thorpe 53; 1. Salisbury three for 40). Sussex 198 for seven in 39.8 overs (A. Wells 86 not out). Sussex

At Trent Bridge: Lancashire beat Nottinghamshire hy five wickets. Nottinghamshire 193 in 39,3 overs (T. Robinson 61; M. Atherton three for 33, P. Defreitas three for 36). Lancashire 194 for five in 38.4 overs (G. Fowler 52, G. Loyd 47), Lancashire four points.

At Cardiff: Glamorgan beat Leicestershire hy 32 runs. Glamorgan 182 for nine innings closed (V. Richards 59; L. Taylor three for 34). Leicestershire 150 in 38.1 overs (J. Whitaker 72; M. Frost three for 30). Glamorgao four points.

Somerset beat Gloucestershire by 10 wickets on the final day of a four-day English county Campionship cricket match at Taunton yesterday, scores: Gloucestershire 197 in 64.1 overs and 339 (J. Lloyds 93: A. Jones six for 75). Somerset 438 in 94.1 overs and 99 for no wicket (S. Cook 62 not out). Somerset 24 points, Gloucestershire five.

COLE

Frost beats

Norman on

72nd hole

NEW ORLEANS, April 30, (Reuter): David Frost holed a

50-foot sand shot oo the 72nd hole to defeat snake-hit Greg

Norman by one stroke and wio the \$1 million New

Ballesteros still upset

MADRID, April 30. (Reuter):

"It's not fair that there is no Spaniard on the Ryder Cup com-Gallagher (Europe's captain) told me after the last Ryder Cup I would be invited but I haven't

Faldo upset Ballesteros on Thursday wheo he said the course was not big enough to accommodate large crowds and its lay-out could favour the

Orleans Classic golf tournameot on Sunday at the Eoglish Turn Golf and Coun-Normao, who has so often heen beateo hy iocredible final shots, was edged out again playing a torrid last round to move into a winning The Australian, who began the round five shots behind frost, slammed a two iron 205 yards to within oine ioches of the hole at the 471-yard 18th and made birdie to complete a brilliant seveo-under-par 65 and ue the South African.

Frost put his approach on 18 in the left greenside hunker and needed to get up-and-down to save par and force a playoff. His shot, however, found the hole for hirdie giving him hs fourth career US Tour victory and a \$180,000 pay day.

Frost said he felt confident about his fioal shot. Norman and frost made the only hirdies at 18 all day.

"I had a feeling I would hole the shot," said Frost. who finished with a 69 for a total of 12-under-par 276. "But out on the fairway I was playing for a four."

"The more you get there (in contention), the more comfortable you get,"Frost said. "I didn't tell anyone hut I thought I would win all week.

ARAB@TIMES

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah Ahmed Al Jarallah

Ballimore Orioles Joe Orsulak leaps at the fence to catch a deep fly ball

hil by Seallle Mariners' Harold Reynolds. (Reuler wirepholo).

Editorial Offices Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

4813566 (main lines)

Annual Subscriptions: individuals KD 45/ Comparated and Ottobal Dependence (O.752 Market Changes extra for overseas authorities



Editor-in-Chief

Telex: 22332 KT

124 491874 (831348